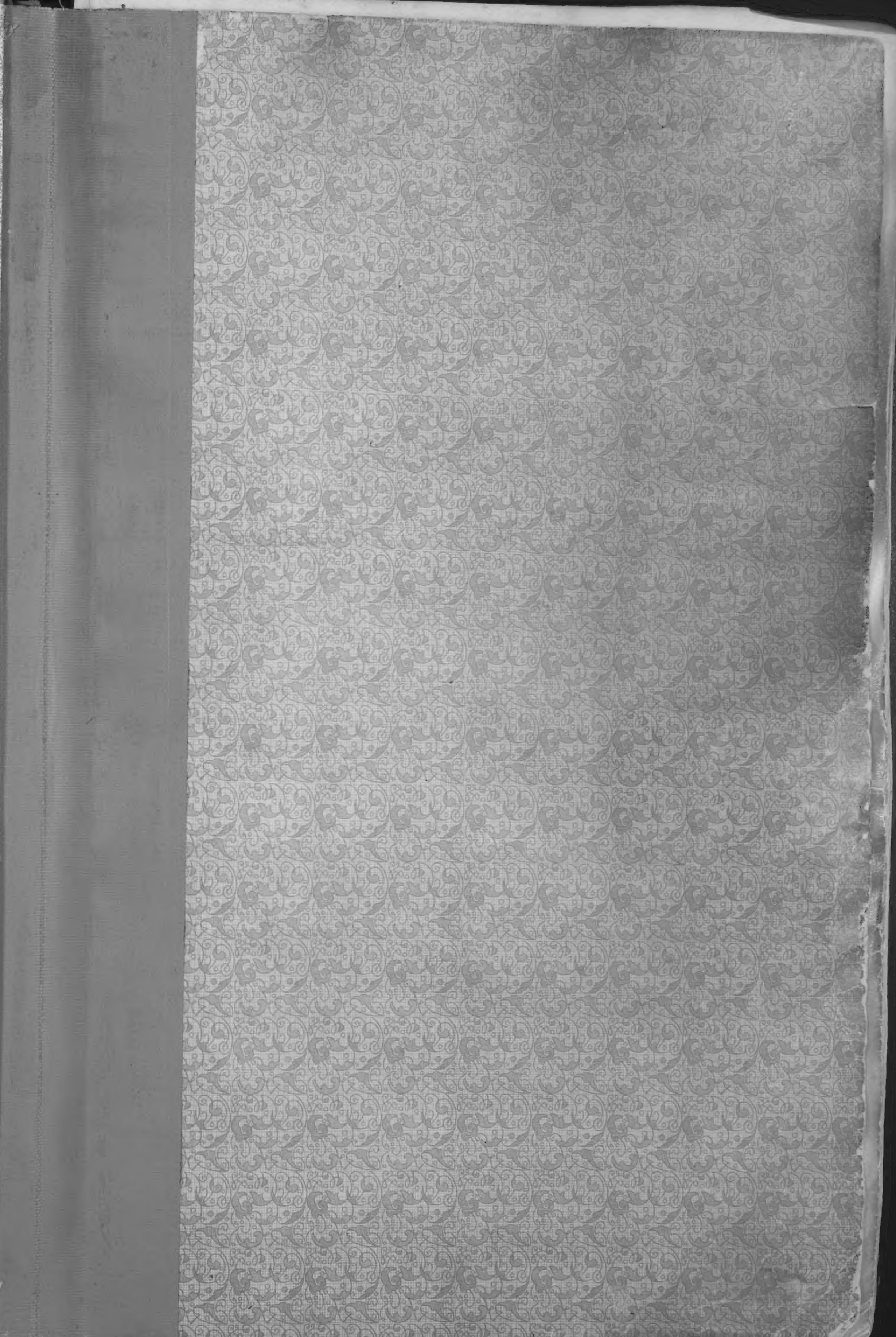
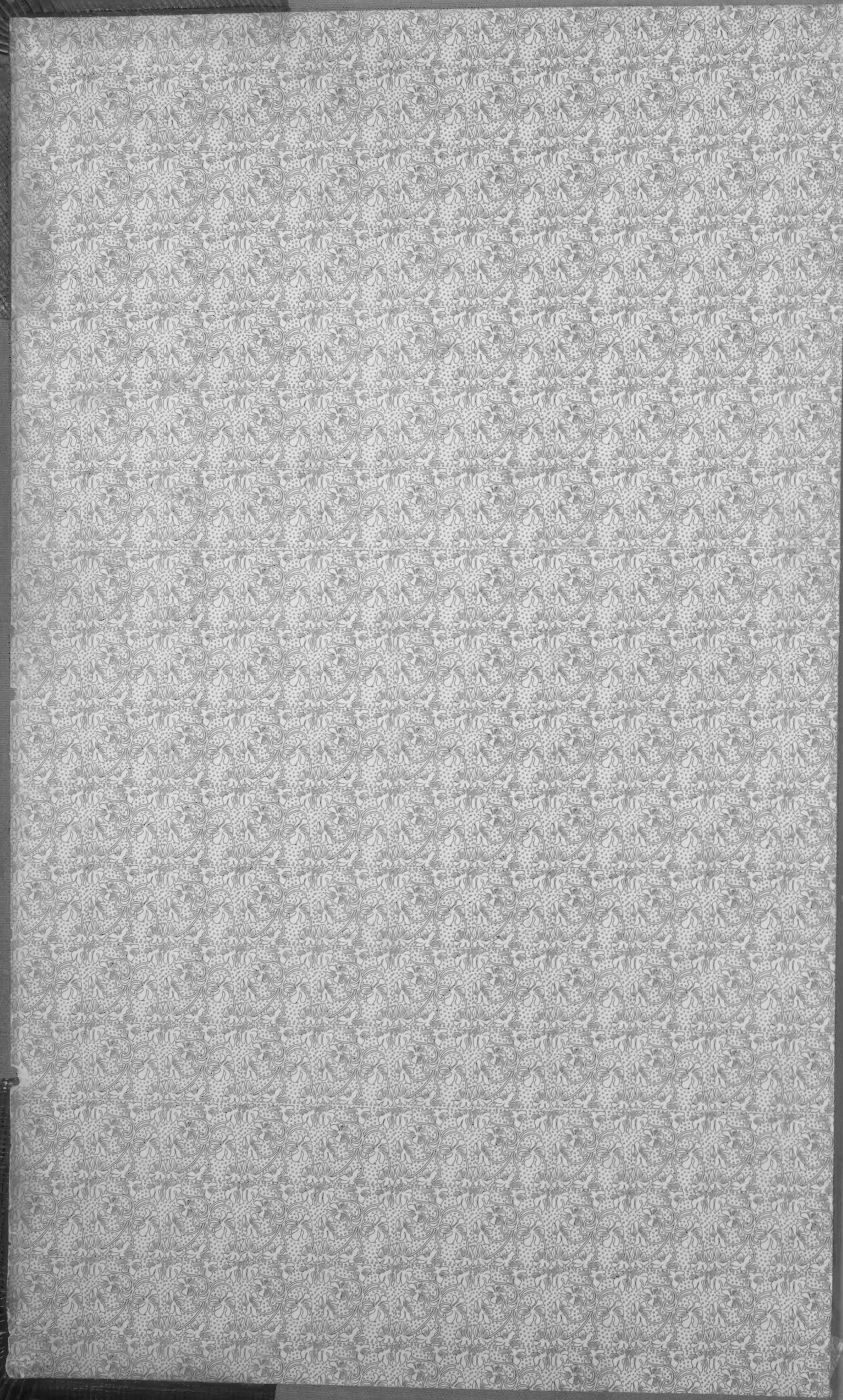


INDEX TO  
NATURALIZATIONS

1850 TO *MAY* 1955







# A

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

1

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Abraham Morris	March 25 1832	Prussia	C	District	518
Adrich Abraham	April 5 1832	Bavaria	D	do	1
Adolph Julius J	Oct 24 1832	Poland	D	do	291
Anderfuhent Christian	Nov 1st 1832	Switzerland	D	do	282
Apchenauer Franz	Sept 12 1833	Bavaria	E	do	13
Astaeer Augustus	Feby 7 1834	Prussia	E	do	152
Andel Christian	Sept 5 1834	Germany	F	County	117
Albrecht Adolph.	Aug 14 1835	Prussia	F	District	242
Aiken Robert	Aug 17 1835	Scotland	F	do	297
Andel Christian	Aug 21 1835	Germany	F	do	310
Avison David	Oct 17 1836	England	G	do	144
Samensen Ole	Oct 31 1836	Norway	G	do	178
Abraham George	Sept 1 1837	Germany	G	do	621
Alexander Bernard	Aug 24 1838	Prussia	H	do	428
Alexander Michael	Aug 24 1838	Prussia	H	do	431
Alexander A	Aug 24 1838	Prussia	H	do	433
Aranson L	Aug 31 1838	Russia	H	do	441
Akerberg Lars Janson.	July 5 1839	Sweden	I	do	223
Arnold Samuel F	Sept 6 1839	Germany	I	do	311
Armstrong Thomas	Oct 10 1839	Ireland	I	do	350
Hubertus Julius C	Feby 7 1860	Norway	I	do	483
Anderson Francis Bunde	Oct 29 1860	England	J	do	81
Anglin Thomas	Dec 13 1860	Ireland	J	do	119
Anderson August Caronius	January 18 1861	Sweden	J	do	147
Ahpel Charles	August 5 1861	Canada	J	do	249
Anderson J	Aug 30 1861	<sup>Naturalized in Penn.</sup> Denmark	K	do	4
Anderson John	April 17 1862	Sweden	L	do	31
Angraves William	Oct 24 1862	Great Britain	L	do	47
Achen Carl	April 29 1864	Prussia	M	do	93
Binisworth William	Oct 20 1864	England	M	do	133
Anton Frank	Oct 31 1864	Portugal	M	do	166
Azevedo Manuel J	Oct 31 1864	Portugal	M	do	169
Azevedo Joachim <sup>see Azevedo</sup>	Oct 31 1864	Portugal	M	do	170
Abus William	Nov 3 1864	Canada	M	do	175
Anglin John	Nov 4 1864	Ireland	M	do	210
Armstrong Wm	Nov 4 1864	Ireland	M	do	219
Aspleyton Edwin E	Nov 7 1864	England	M	do	234
Ash Charles J	Nov 7 1864	Baden	M	do	241
Anderson James	Feby 8 1867	Ireland	N	do	363
Arnold Jacob	April 12 1867	Wurtemberg	N	do	377



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Books

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Arnold Gottlieb	April 12 1867	Wurtemberg	A District		380
Armstrong Thomas	July 19 1867	Ireland	B do		90
Anderson Thomas	Aug 5 1867	Denmark	B do		180
Artis James	Sept 21 1867	England	do do		38
Allen John F.	Sept 18 1868	Canada	do do		131
Abbott Peter J.	Sept 30 1868	Canada	do do		167
Atkinson Andrew	Sept 30 1868	Scotland	do do		170
Aiston John	Oct 3 1868	England	do do		186
Anderson Edward	Oct 5 1868	Sweden	do do		195
Albers Conrad	Oct 5 1868	Germany	do do		197
Aspeler Henry	Oct 5 1868	Prussia	do do		200
Andrews Peter	Oct 23 1868	England	D do		35
Atkinson P & C	Oct 28 1868	Ireland	D do		49
Armstrong Jacob	Nov 2 1868	Germany	D do		88
Aratia Elias	July 2 1869	Chile	D do		117
Arnold Martin	Aug 24 1869	Prussia	D do		156
Abernethy William	Aug 24 1869	Canada	D do		180
Abernethy Robert	Aug 24 1869	Canada	D do		181
Andrie Louis	March 4 1870	Prussia	D do		228
Aust Charles C	March 8 1870	Canada W	D do		229
Amersbach Thomas James	April 13 1871	England	D do		241
Anderson Henry	July 28 1871	Norway	D do		425
Allen Thomas	Aug 18 1871	Canada	D do		458
Alexander James	Aug 5 1871	Canada	A County		92
Angwin Edwin	Aug 25 1871	England	D do		166
Arta Manuel P	Sept 25 1871	Izores Islands	A do		230
Bovery William	Oct 18 1872	England	E District		34
Atkins Jr	Feb 3 1873	Great Britain	A County		315
Anderson Clara	August 8 1873	Sweden	A do		371
Atkerman Albert	Aug 26 1873	Germany	B do		4
Atter Julius	Aug 30 1873	Prussia	B do		48
Allmant Antonio	Sept 1 1873	France	B do		62
Aveggio Gaetano	Sept 1 1873	Italy	B do		71
Aguilar Nicknor	Sept 2 1873	Peru	B do		90
Arucos Joseph Henriquez	Sept 2 1873	Buenos Ayres	B do		92
Anderson George B	August 13 1873	Scotland	E Dist		104
Adams Louis	Sept 2 1873	Italy	E do		149
Abbott Martin	March 9 1874	Ireland	E do		171
Angwin William	June 2 1874	England	E do		181
Andersson Gustoff	July 15 1874	Sweden	B County		109

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Arnold Martin	March 8 1875	Ireland	E Dist		222
Anderson Jerome Johnson	July 26 1875	Scotland	B County		160
Allin Richard	Aug 30 1875	England	B "		219
Albert Charles	Feb 21 1876	Portugal	E Dist		259
Adams John T.	Oct 14 1876	Germany	E Dist		259
Anderson Ole	Oct 21 1876	Norway	E Dist		310
Alkies Emil	Aug 27 1877	Prussia	B County		360
Allen Charles H	Sept 3 "	Canada	" "		392
Anderson Andrew	Apr 27 "	Sweden	E Dist		370
Alexander John	Sept 4 "	Greece	" "		411
Anderson John Aaron	Feb 26 1879	Sweden	" "		495
Armstrong Anna	April 16 "	Ireland	D "		14
Anderson Frederick	" 19 "	Sweden	" "		53
Attkier Henry	August 23 1878	Germany	B County		415
Adams John	July 8 8 1877	England	F Dist		38
Antoniazzi Peter	" 19 19 "	Switzerland	" "		44
Adams Richard	" " " "	Sandwich Is	" "		47
Arila John Joseph	September 15 "	Azores Island	" "		85
Ainsworth Henry	July 31 1880	England	over Superior		77
Alexander Adolph	Mar 27 1882	Germany	" "		188
Abendroth John	Apr. 14 "	Germany	" "		190
Atken Charles Morrison	July 5 "	Nova Scotia	" "		313
Atlama. S. J.	July 23 1883	Netherlands	" "		315
Andrew Adam	Aug 30 1883	Canada	" "		319
Anderson Lars. Peter	June 16 1884	Sweden	" "		363
Anderson Samuel	June 16 "	Sweden	" "		364
Allen David	Aug 11 "	Canada	" "		415
Andree Henry	" 4 "	Germany	" "		421
Andrzejewski Stephen	Dec 17 "	Germany	" "		470
Arata Giovanni	Feb. 18 1885	Italy	" "		480
Atwood Thomas	June 3 "	England	" "		488
Abraham Jacob	March 4 1886	Germany	" "		33
Arata Enrico	July 25 "	Italy	Dist "		55
Adams James	" 28 "	England	" "		72
Atto Damio	Aug 14 1879	Azores Ids	E County		10
Aperin George	Nov 13 1886	Greece	2		110
Ashworth Edward Jr	Jan 20 1887	England	"		122
Acosta George	Apr 9 1888	Cuba	2		2
Auerbach Charles R.H.	" 25 "	Germany	"		



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Aleksa Giralamo	May 16 1888	Austria	2	Supr	244
Adams George W.	" 21 "	Canada	"	"	249
Adams Paul	July " "	Italy	"	"	301
Adolfo Fama	" 31 "	"	"	"	300
Alfaro Antonio	August 6 "	Greece	"	"	353
Anderson Blake	Nov. 13 1889	Sweden	"	"	454
Anderson Otto	May 7 1890	do	"	"	502
Azevedo John Lawrence	July 7 "	Portugal	3	"	5
Alsing Nikolas	" 31 "	Norway	"	"	24
Alves Frank	Sept 15 "	Portugal	"	"	36
Aliq George	Oct 7 "	Switzerland	"	"	66
Ahorn Thomas	Aug 31 1891	Ireland	"	"	121
Ahlstrom Frank C.	Apr 7 1892	Sweden	"	"	183
Azevedo Manuel A.	Oct 4 "	Azores	3	"	320
Arnold Thos.	" 15 "	England	"	"	334
Archibald R. A.	Feb 13 1893	Ireland	"	"	366
Anderson Andrew	April 7 "	Denmark	"	"	376
Amaral Jo. Fortis	Aug 25 "	Portugal	"	"	398
Alexander Manuel J.	May 16 1894	"	"	"	489
Albrecht Herman	Nov 20 1893	Germany	"	"	445
Anderson Charles	" 14 1894	Sweden	4	"	117
Appleton John	Jan 25 1895	England	4	"	127
Anderson August	April 22 "	Sweden	"	"	137
Azevedo Joseph	August 3 "	Azores Islands	"	"	172
Avila Joseph P.	May 18 1896	Portugal	"	"	260
Aiken Charles C.	June 24 "	Canada	"	"	279
Appleton Joseph	" 30 "	"	"	"	283
Anderson Ludwig	July 9 "	Sweden	"	"	297
Anderson John N.	" 27 "	"	"	"	327
Anderberg Ole Anderson	" 31 "	"	"	"	336
Alves Clarence	August 4 "	Portugal	"	"	350
Adams Frederick	" 22 "	England	"	"	371
Anderson Emil	Jan. 9 1897	Sweden	"	"	382
Albergaria John Soares	Sept 29 "	Portugal	"	"	422
Ambrose Philip	Oct. 2 "	Ireland	"	"	426
Andersen Anders Christian	" 9 "	Denmark	"	"	435
Alburch Fritz	Jan 26 1898	Germany	"	"	463
Anderson Gunder	March 24 1898	Norway	"	"	475
Wall Richard	July 13 "	England	"	"	511
B. O.	" 30 "	Sweden	"	"	542

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Andrew William J.	Aug 13 1898	Canada	5	Supr	3
Allen George	Sept 30 "	Ireland	"	"	12
Albernaz Joas Vieira	Nov 19 "	Azores Island	"	"	20
Allemas J. A.	March 26 1900	Portugal	"	"	80
Angelo Manuel	Aug. 3 "	Azores Islands	"	"	180
Alamas Manuel F.	" 7 "	"	"	"	194
Anderson John	" 8 "	Sweden	"	"	198
Anderson Gus.	Oct 31 1901	Sweden	"	"	269
Ahl Gustaf E. formerly Ahlenius	March 22 1902	"	"	"	288
Avila Antonio	May 27 1903	Azores Islands	"	"	463
Aliq Michael	March 8 1904	Switzerland	6	"	29
Appen Jacob J.	Sept 27 "	"	"	"	124
Anderson Oscar	Dec 27 "	Sweden	"	"	128
Anders Roman	Jan 11 1905	Germany	"	"	129
Anderson Arthur Alexander	April 2 1906	Canada	"	"	178
Alessandro Julius D.	June 21 "	Austria	"	"	192
Anderson Alfred	July 2 "	Sweden	"	"	197
Adams Hubert	Aug 7 "	England	"	"	222
Argente Giuseppe	Sept 11 "	Italy	"	"	241
Anderson Andrew	" 19 "	Sweden	"	"	245
Auer Jacob	Aug 3 1907	Switzerland	+	-	48
Allgier Philip George	Sept 24 1908	Canada	"	"	50
Anderson Johan Peter	Sept 28 1909	Sweden	"	"	52
Abegaden Frederick	June 15 1909	Switzerland	"	"	92
Ahlenius Frank	Dec 14 1909	Sweden	1	"	174
Ahronheim Ulrich	June 14 1910	Germany	1	"	149
Avila Joseph	June 14 1910	Portugal	2	"	12
Anderson Robert Harper	June 14 1910	Scotland	2	"	15
Anater Nikolas	Sept 13 1910	Austria-Hungary	2	"	27
Anater Emil Rudolf	Sept 13 1910	Austria-Hungary	2	"	31
Ackerman Charles William	Sept 13 1910	Norway	2	"	34
Aguilar Henry	Sept 13 1910	Mexico	2	"	36
Andersen Lars Peter	Dec 13 1910	Denmark	2	"	40
Aldinger Albert	Mar 15 1911	Germany	"	"	74
Azevedo John Vieira	June 13 1911	Azores Ids	"	"	100
Amado David	" " "	Mexico	"	"	92
Azevedo Manuel Joaquin	Dec 12 "	Azores	"	"	102
Astalos Adolf	June 11 1912	Hungary	"	"	180
Anderson James	June " "	Scotland	"	"	154
Andreson August	Dec 10 "	Russia	"	"	250



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Arundell James George Alfred	Oct 7 1913	England	3	Superior	99
Atties Ralph	Mar 10 1914	Italy	3	"	150
Axelsson Victor	" " "	Sweden	"	"	154
Alamarcas Peter	June 9 "	Greece	"	"	143
Aschwanden Xavier	" 9 "	Switzerland	"	"	168
Angelo Antonio Jose	Sept 15 "	Portugal	"	"	210
Azevedo Anthony Marianno	" " "	Azores Islands	7	"	21
Azevedo Frank Lawrence	" " "	"	3	"	215
Apostolo John	" 16 "	Italy	3	"	222
Avila Joseph	March 9 1915	Azores Islands	7	"	59
Anastasion George	" " "	Greece	"	"	99
Anderson Annie	June 8 "	Scotland	"	"	124
Anderson Andrew	" " "	Sweden	"	"	105
Anderson William	" " "	Scotland	"	"	133
Amado Joseph	Sept 14 "	Mexico	"	"	143
Adams George Bell	Dec 14 "	Austria	"	"	186
Armas Afonso	Mar 14 1916	Azores Islands	"	"	202
Auwarter Karl	June 13 1916	Germany	"	"	249
Anderson Louis Ragnorald	" " "	Norway	"	"	247
Anderson Louis Edwin	" " "	"	5	"	12
Andrew Aiste	" " "	Italy	7	"	231
Ahtipis Spiro	Sept 12 1916	Greece	5	"	26
Anderson Margaret	" " "	Scotland	"	"	66
Angelich Spiridon C.	March 13 1917	Austria	"	"	131
Alevisos Nicholas	June 12 1917	Greece	"	"	144
Arentoft Anton	" " "	Denmark	"	"	157
Alekich John	Dec 11 "	Montenegro	"	"	195
Anderson David Arvin	" " "	Canada	"	"	199
Atkinson William	June 11 1918	England	6	"	33
Armstrong Lyman Cameron	Aug 22 1918	Canada	6	"	134
Atwood Cecil Remayne	Aug 22 1918	England	6	"	135
Agostini Edmondo Maria	Aug 22 1918	Italy	6	"	139
Anderson Hakow Alvin	Sept 10 1918	Sweden	6	"	95
Anderson Alexander	Sept 10 1918	Sweden	6	"	95
Asimakis James Makis	June 10 1919	Greece	6	"	191
Arundell Thomas Joseph	June 10 1919	England	6	"	200
Angelopoulos John	June 10 1919	Greece	6	"	215
Aleides Joel	April 7 1920	Italy	7	"	147
Atkinson Edward	April 21 1920	England	7	"	159
Artes George	Dec 14 1920	Germany	7	"	130

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Anselmo Angelo	March 8 1921	Italy	7	Superior	185
Ansen Alexander	March 8 1921	Russia	7	"	250
Anapolsky David Abraham	Sept 13 1921	Russia	8	"	60
Anderson Frank	Sept 13 1921	England	8	"	67
Aabakker Peter N St	Sept 13 1921	Norway	8	"	91
Anapolsky William	Sept 13 1921	Russia	8	"	95
Ash Stephen	Mar 14 1922	Hungary	8	"	139
Allen George Elmer	Mar 14 1922	Canada	8	"	191
Anderson Gustaf Fred	Mar 14 1922	Sweden	8	"	70
Arcini Louis	Sept 12 1922	Italy	8	"	5
Angioletti Mrs Maggie	March 13 1923	California	9	"	58
Anapolsky Barnett	Dec 11 1923	Russia	9	"	144
Alexopoulos Stamatios	Jan 18 1924	Greece	"	"	203
Atkinson Alexander Wyndore	June 10 1924	England	"	"	195
Auslander Harry	March 10 1922	Russia	10	"	64
Almes Arthur Broughton	June 9 "	England	10	"	75
Andringa Sietje Sam	" 17 1926	Holland	10	"	141
Antichi Ghe	" " "	Italy	"	"	204
Anticicic Mate	Sept 14 "	Slavonia	"	"	242
Apachy Emma Josephine	" " "	Pennsylvania	"	"	217
Anticovich John	Dec 14 1926	Jugoslavia	11	"	10
Arta Gaspare Giovanni	" " "	Italy	"	"	23
Athanasios Basilios	March 8 1927	Greece	"	"	72
Alecci Joseph	" " "	Italy	"	"	77
Anderson Knute Ivan	April 21 "	Sweden	"	"	157
Ayis Paul Henry	June 14 1927	Germany	"	"	92
Anton Thimios	" " "	Greece	"	"	123
Aumont Henry	Sept 13 "	France	"	"	172
Alves Frederick Reis	" " "	Azores Islands	"	"	173
Ambrus Sters Dragutin	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	177
Andrade Antonio Joseph	Dec 13 "	Cape Verde Isles	"	"	237
Angelonides John	" " "	Greece	"	"	245
Anticovich Ivan	" " "	Jugoslavia	12	"	21
Acton Christie	March 13 1928	Iceland	"	"	24
Antoneau George	" " "	Greece	"	"	51
Apol George	" " "	"	"	"	66
Ausmus Carl Jacob	Sept 11 "	Russia	"	"	88
Aitken Andrew	June 11 1929	Scotland	13	"	59
Adams Mabel Rount	" " "	Canada	"	"	67
Adams Charles Admoned	Sept 10 "	"	"	"	88
Arson Anthony Hill	" " "	Greece	"	"	95



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Alexiff, John	March 10 1931	Russia	14	Superior	38
Apostolos, Jim <sup>(changed name from Demetrius Apostolos)</sup>	June 9 "	Greece	14	"	47
Aitken, Gracie <sup>(changed name from)</sup>	Sept. 12 1933	So Africa	15	"	31
Aivaz, Manuel <sup>(Monooq Hivozion)</sup>	March 13 1934	Armenian	"	"	48
Aivaz, Joseph	Mar 18 1935	Italy	"	"	87
Alex, Albert <sup>(changed name from Alexio Alexopoulos)</sup>	March 9 1937	Greek	"	"	153
Azevedo, Paul	Sept 14 "	Portugal	"	"	179
Anzore, Joseph	March 15 1938	"	16	"	12
Ardesian, Dick <sup>(changed name from Eliehan Mamaian)</sup>	June 14 "	Turkey	"	"	11
Amorena, Agustin	" "	Spain	"	"	14
Arate, Pastor	Sept 13 1938	"	15	✓	196
Adams, Pete	Jun 11 1940	Greece	16	✓	136
Appeli, Hedy	Dec 10 1940	Switzerland	17	✓	60
Alerich, Tom <sup>changed from Ante Aleric</sup>	Mar 11 1941	Jugoslavia	✓	✓	123
Alexander, Harry William	Jun 10 1941	England	✓	✓	95
Anater, Louise	✓	Siberia	✓	✓	169
Ascalovich, Madeline	✓ 11	Austria	✓	✓	106
Anderson, John	Sept. 10 1941	Sweden	✓	✓	188
Anicich, Miro	✓	Austria	✓	✓	193
Alvarez, Fred	✓	Spain	✓	✓	197
Azevedo, Alice Mary	✓ 11	USA	R1	✓	8
Azuar, Antonio Rodriguez	Dec 10	Spain	17	✓	228
Averill, Ferdinand Philip	Mar 10 1942	U.S.A.	✓	✓	285
Allen, Mary Zemanovsky	June 9	"	18	✓	11
Anderson, Alice Christine	✓	Sweden	17	✓	292
August, Antonio Paes	✓	Portugal	18	✓	28
Albiani, Virginia Mary	✓	U.S.A.	R1	✓	41
ANDREOTTI - ALBERTO	Oct 17 1942	Italy, cancel	-	-	-
ABBA - MARGHERITA B	Dec 15 1942	Italy	17	✓	283
ANDRADE - JOHN JOSEPH	✓ 16	Portuguese	18	-	6
ANGELOPOULOS - HARRIS N	✓ 17	GREEK	18	✓	78
ANDERSEN - EGON	✓	DANISH	18	✓	131
ANDERSEN - AGNE E.M.	✓	"	-	-	132
ALEJO - JOHN JOSEPH	✓	MEXICAN	✓	✓	133
AUSTINSON - MARGARET L	✓	CANADIAN	✓	✓	148
ATTIE - HENRI MAURICE	JAN 9 1943	SYRIAN	✓	✓	285
ARUCAN - ISABELO SIRUNO	FEB 6	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	✓	✓	295
Andersson - Johan Martin	Mar 6	Sweden	19	✓	12
Angello - Thomas Roland	Mar 10	Italy	18	✓	90
ARAND - FREDDY TAMELO	✓ 12	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	19	✓	28

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Acosta = Mauricio <sup>(name changed from Emanuel)</sup>	May 8 1943	Mexico	19	Sup.	123
Abela = Manuel	✓ 29	Malta	✓	✓	140
Aguerre = Pierre	✓	France	✓	✓	142
Ayer = Helen	June 15 1943	Canada	18	✓	44
Anderson = John Vernon	✓	Russia	19	✓	47
Akrop = Lucy	✓	Jugoslavia	✓	-	55
Arias = Antonio <sup>now Anthony</sup>	July 31	Mexico	✓	✓	207
Attale = Gerald Ernest	Sept. 4	British West Indies	-	-	238
Ancheta = Alfonso <sup>(formerly Juan Sana Africa)</sup>	✓ 11	Philippine Islands	✓	-	245
Africa = Roberto	✓	Philippine Islands	✓	-	246
Aice = George Unico	✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	252
Arimo = Francesco	✓ 16	Italy	18	✓	91
Aschewanden = Louis	✓ 15	Switzerland	19	✓	211 1/2
Abadilla = Saturnino <sup>(name changed to Ray Hernandez Abadilla)</sup>	✓ 25	Philippine Isl.	✓	✓	267
Agcaoli = Ruperto Asis	✓	"	✓	✓	268
Angos = Robert Olimpio	Oct 2	"	✓	✓	298
Adolph = Willy Paul	Nov 27	Germany	✓	-	352
Amistani = Alice Dora	Dec 8	Italy	18	-	248
Anastasiou = James <sup>(formerly Dimitrios Anastasio)</sup>	✓	Greece	19	-	281
Alvarado = John <sup>(formerly Juan Alvarado of Palmy)</sup>	✓ 11	Philippine Islands	✓	-	361
Alemonero = Antonio	Feb 29 1944	Italy	18	✓	185
Agarao = Antonio Califio	Mar 27 1944	Philippine Islands	20	✓	28
Agbayani = Prudencia Carozo	✓ 20	"	19	✓	390
Alafara = Mike Caballero	✓ 27	"	20	✓	30
Asler = Kurt	May 1	Germany	✓	✓	59
Alquist = Alti Albinus	✓	Finland	✓	-	62
Anderson, Lydia	June 5	"	✓	✓	39
Anzore, Isabel Carmine	✓	Portugal	✓	✓	51
Aurella, Joe	Aug 8	Italy	19	✓	397
Azzara, Rose	Nov 28	"	20	✓	121
Andreesen, Theodore Ebe	Jan 23 1945	Roumania	20	✓	211
Alves, Ida Paiva	Feb 6	Portugal	19	✓	338
Alei, Mary	May 1	Portugal	20	✓	282
Addante, Anthony <sup>now Basil</sup>	✓	Italy	20	✓	251
ANDRES - Basillio Lazo	July 14	Philippines	20	✓	281
ANCHETA - Tranquilino Del Rosario	✓	"	✓	✓	282
Alvarez, Noah	Aug 1	Mexican	✓	✓	293
Alvarez, Joaquin	✓ 7	Spain	✓	✓	226
AYALA = Joe	✓ 8	Mexico	21	✓	3
ARCE = Miguel Mantru	✓ 21	"	21	✓	8
Abundiz, Johnnie Joseph Abundiz	Oct 19 19	"	21	Sept 25	25



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Arriola, Francisco Molina	Oct 19 45	Salvadorian	21	Superior	27
Auburn, Edwin Albert	✓	✓	✓	✓	28
ANDERTON = Idem	Nov 10	✓	✓	✓	44
Ascorbebitia = Tiburcio	✓	27	✓	✓	260
Ayala, Jose	Feb 26 1946	Mexico	21	✓	76
Azzouni = Nassuh Shinnad	April 29 1946	Palestine	21	✓	106
Astipis = Penge	May 9 1946	Greece	21	✓	85
Amora, Rogaciano	July 16	✓	✓	✓	162
Armstrong, Albert Abraham	✓	19	✓	✓	159
Alanis, Arnulfo Rivas	✓	9	✓	✓	149
Acosta, Tomas Ramirez	Aug 2	✓	✓	✓	181
Aguiar, Louis Torrijas	Sept 20	✓	✓	✓	195
Alvarez, Francisco	✓	27	✓	✓	214
Apodaca, Miguel Eduardo	✓	✓	✓	✓	218
Adell, Johnny James	Dec 13	✓	✓	✓	252
Allen, Stanley James	Aug 30	✓	✓	✓	192
Arbolador, Marcelo Melam	Aug 5 1947	Filipino	✓	✓	243
Albano, Lawrence Albay	Oct 7 1947	✓	✓	✓	307
Andrews, Joseph Cabal	Dec 2 1947	Portuguese	✓	✓	173
Adversario, Nick Patalocero	Nov 8 1948	Filipino	✓	✓	263
Azevedo, Olivia	Nov 8 1948	Portuguese	✓	✓	245
Andreatta, Mercellina Pulcheria	Sept 6 1949	Italian	✓	✓	271
Alei, Mohamed	Dec 6 <sup>th</sup>	✓	✓	✓	270
Ambrosio, Lupe	May 14 1951	Mexican	22	✓	58
Alberts, Adelheid	May 6 1952	German	✓	✓	70
Armani, Canelio	June 2 1952	Italian	✓	✓	75
ALBIANI, Clara (Aurora)	Sept 2 1952	Italian	22	Superior	101

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME. DATE OF ADMISSION. NATIVITY. BOOK. COURT. PAGE.

# B

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Brown John	May 18 1850	Austria	A	District	5
Byrns Peter	January 30 1851	Ireland	B	"	24
Baker John	August 6 1851	Hanover	C	do	24
Baker Elias	Sept. 5 1851	Prussia	"	"	"
Baker William	Sept. 15 1851	Prussia	C	do	258
Brown Joseph	March 25 1852	"	"	"	"
Brown William	April 15 1852	Prussia	D	do	17
Baker George	Oct 30 1852	Germany	"	"	"
Bergdory Charles	Nov 1 1852	Germany	E	do	288
Brown Frederick	Nov 1 1852	"	"	"	"
Brown John	Nov 1 1853	Prussia	D	do	288
Baker John	Nov 1 1852	Ireland	D	do	289
Baker John	Nov 1 1853	England	E	"	"
Baker John	Nov 1 1853	"	"	"	105
Baker James	Aug 26 1854	Holland	D	County	105
Baker James	Aug 26 1854	"	"	"	"
Baker Joseph	Sept 5 1854	Austria	B	do	105
Baker John	Sept 5 1854	"	"	"	"
Baker John	Nov 17 1855	Canada	H	"	112
Baker Frederick	Aug 7 1855	Prussia	H	"	"
Baker Peter P	Aug 7 1855	Germany	"	"	200
Baker Israel	Aug 10 1855	Holland	H	"	261
Baker Elias	Aug 14 1855	"	"	"	"
Baker John	Aug 14 1855	"	"	"	"
Baker Edward	Aug 17 1855	Switzerland	"	"	297
Baker Jacob	Aug 17 1855	"	"	"	"
Baker John	Aug 22 1855	Prussia	"	"	"
Baker William	Sept 3 1855	"	"	"	"
Baker Frank	Sept 3 1855	"	"	"	"
Baker Joseph	Sept 3 1855	Austria	H	"	342
Baker Frederick	Sept 4 1855	Ireland	H	"	346
Baker Joseph Norman	Sept 4 1855	Nova Scotia	H	"	348
Baker John	Sept 4 1855	Switzerland	H	"	350
Baker William	Sept 4 1855	"	"	"	350
Baker William	Oct 23 1855	Germany	"	"	407



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.







## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Barnard George	June 30 1888	Germany	One	Supr	370
Bretting Frederick	July 14 "	"	"	"	377
Boitano Angelo	July 16 "	Italy	"	"	380
Boden Von Edward Jr.	" 20 "	Australia	"	"	400
Bretkoth James	Aug 5 "	England	"	"	429
Baunick Christian Carl Johannes August	" "	Germany	"	"	431
Bearthworth Thomas H.	" 5 "	England	"	"	437
Brackman Valentine	Feb 20 1885	Germany	"	"	442
Buchanan James Ray	Mch 2 "	Canada	"	"	473
Buchanan Charles H.	Mch 2 "	"	"	"	477
Buchlener Joseph	Apr 24 "	Germany	"	"	486
Black John Thomas	June 1 "	Ireland	"	"	494
Buckman George A.	Oct 29 "	Germany	"	"	501
Bennett Henry	May 11 1886	Canada	Two	"	17
Bretling George	July 11 1886	Germany	Two	"	26
Bennett Samuel	Sept 20 "	Germany	"	"	91
Bennett Isaac	" "	"	"	"	92
Boylan Edward	Aug 8 1887	Ireland	"	"	150
Bitchart Balthas	Oct 1 "	Switzerland	"	"	154
Bertagna Charles A.	Jan 9 1888	Italy	"	"	184
Burns Andrew	" 28 "	Ireland	"	"	189
Brennan Martin	Feb 20 "	"	"	"	195
Bittancourt John C.	Mch 1 "	Azores Islands	"	"	207
Brenton John	May 3 "	England	"	"	238
Bachafen John	" 9 "	Switzerland	"	"	241
Backer Jacob	" 24 "	Germany	"	"	252
Backer Frederick	" "	"	"	"	263
Barnack Joseph	" "	Swiss	"	"	263
Beaumont Charles L.	" 10 "	Australia	"	"	267
Bergman Waldemar Leonard	" 21 "	Sweden	"	"	302
Berendes F.	" 22 "	Germany	"	"	303
Bradley Melville	" "	Ireland	"	"	303
Baldes Manuel Teratas	" "	Ireland	"	"	311
Berg John	" "	Sweden	"	"	324
Berthold Johann Henry	August 13 "	Germany	"	"	342
Bredfeldt Wilhelm	" 6 "	"	"	"	357
Bredfeldt Joseph	Sept 11 "	"	"	"	381
Beyer Paul	Oct 1 "	"	"	"	387
Beckman Bernhard	" 22 "	Sweden	"	"	389

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Barnard George	June 30 1888	Germany	One	Supr	370
Baralho Rufino Machado	" "	Portugal	"	"	392
Bottger John	June 19 1889	Germany	"	"	405
Brazil Manuel	Sept 2 1889	Azores Islands	"	"	416
Behrle Daniel	Nov 11 1889	Germany	"	"	441
Boitano Angelo	Dec 11 1889	Italy	"	"	443
Berry Alfred H.	Jan 7 1890	England	"	"	460
Baumman Henry	Feb 15 1890	Germany	"	"	467
Bertolucci Christopher	Mch 24 1890	Italy	"	"	472
Burroughs John Alfred	" 10 1890	Canada	"	"	488
Baryne Anders	" "	"	"	"	489
Bell James	" 30 "	"	"	"	
Bennett Fritz	Aug 7 "	"	"	"	
Bergkvist Unde	" 4 "	Sweden	"	"	
Bishop Demeter M.	Sept 30 "	"	"	"	
Balaban Andre	Jan 22 1891	Austria	"	"	64
Bernhoff Heinrich	March 19 "	Norway	"	"	97
Briendt Christian	April 2 "	Germany	"	"	100
Brauer John Care	" "	"	"	"	
Bueglin Albert Adrian	May 16 "	"	"	"	
Buck Henry	June 19 "	Prussia	"	"	
Buschor Henry	" 19 "	"	"	"	112
Black William	Oct 5 "	Ireland	"	"	138
Byrne Robert	Nov 11 "	Germany	2	"	138
Byrne Patrick	Jan 15 1892	Ireland	"	"	143
Briscoe James	Feb 9 1892	"	"	"	161
Baltis George Fred.	" 20 1892	Germany	"	"	169
Blaser Peter	" 29 1892	Switzerland	"	"	175
Bolte Ludwig	Apr 25 1892	Germany	"	"	187
Burns Michael	May 6 1892	Ireland	"	"	193
Bates Louis	" 25 1892	Canada	"	"	
Bastian Frederick	July 11 "	Alsace	"	"	223
Bally Esprit Joseph George	" "	France	"	"	244
Braun Peter	Aug 1 "	Germany	"	"	250
Baker Andrew	" 2 "	Canada	"	"	252
Becker Nicholas	" "	Prussia	"	"	
Baker Robert John	" 10 "	Canada	"	"	293
Berhardt Charles Christian	" 19 "	Switzerland	"	"	299
Barber Charles Edward	" 31 "	England	"	"	303
Baumman John	Sept 12 "	Switzerland	"	"	311
Brenton John James	Oct 8 "	Norfolk	"	"	320
Boxer Nicholas	" 14 "	Switzerland	"	"	331
Bell Manuel Kate	" 22 "	Portugal	"	"	337



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Brozil Jose Luiz	Nov 3 1892	Portugal	3	Sup	382
Brown Gust.	Nov 21 1893	Sweden	"	"	371
Bridges Mc Henry	31	England	"	"	375
Braun J. R. John	Apr 7 1893	Germany	"	"	377
Bullock Abner C.	May 2	Canada	"	"	379
Braun Geo Henry	Aug 25	Germany	"	"	397
Beethung - German	Apr 1	"	"	"	403
Bamann - Bernard	" 22	"	"	"	413
Broughton Alfred Charles	" 22	England	"	"	414
Bordesi - Andrew	Oct 20	Germany	"	"	432
Benson Walter B	Dec 18	England	"	"	448
Burgi Albert	" 21	Switzerland	"	"	450
Buhr Charles	" 29	Sweden	"	"	451
Bluntish John F.	Feby 28	Australia	"	"	466
Bugch Frank	July 10 1894	Belgium	"	"	472
Beck John	" 30	Germany	"	"	478
Brown Walter S.	Aug 3	England	"	"	481
Beck Louis	" 4	Germany	"	"	482
Baker James Isaac	Sept 24	England	"	"	483
Bacon Frank Richard	" "	"	"	"	484
Battista Cristoni <sup>see also</sup> <del>CRISTONI</del>	" "	Italy	"	"	485
Battista Alfred	Feby 28	Germany	"	"	486
Brown Lorenzo	July 19 1893	England	"	"	489
Brown George	Feby 19 1896	Australia	"	"	490
Baker Robert H.	" 20	England	"	"	491
Babassi Antonio	June 2	Italy	"	"	492
Barnett William	April 8	Portugal	"	"	493
Barnett Magnus	May 4	Sweden	"	"	494
Ball Harry	June 30	England	"	"	495
Bick's William	July 11	"	"	"	496
Boff John	" 13	Germany	"	"	497
Berolinger Anton	" 14	Switzerland	"	"	498
Bower Richard	" 18	England	"	"	499
Boustra F. O.	" 28	Holland	"	"	500
Billhouse Thomas E.	August 1st	England	"	"	501
Buxter William	" "	Scotland	"	"	502
Baker Agnes	" "	Canada	"	"	503
Buckley Herman	" 3	Ireland	"	"	504
Burns Stephen	" 6	Switzerland	"	"	505
Bennetti Antonio	" 10	Italy	"	"	506

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Biercher Alois	Oct. 1 1896	Switzerland	4	Superior	371
Brown Frank	May 21 1897	Portugal	"	"	399
Buchmann Philip	Sept. 31	Germany	"	"	421
Bombay John Gustav	Feb 10 1898	Sweden	"	"	467
Banta James Franklin	May 20	Canada	"	"	488
Buckstein Mike	" 27	Russia	"	"	492
Barbier Andre	July 12	France	"	"	509
Berdague Joseph Albert	" "	"	"	"	510
Burke Patrick Joseph	" 26	Ireland	"	"	528
Bruch Charles	Aug 9	Germany	"	"	567
Butler George P	" 12	England	5	"	1
Buchamps Louis	March 24 1897	France	"	"	2
Brunner Alois	Aug. 22	Switzerland	"	"	46
Belayeff George Andrew	Sept 12	Russia	"	"	51
Brown William Joseph	Oct 14	Germany	"	"	56
Bloomberg Jacob Barnett	March 24 1900	Russia	"	"	78
Brunner Fred.	May 11	Switzerland	"	"	72
Burden James H.	June 23	England	"	"	119
Baumman Reinhard	July 5	Germany	"	"	133
Bell Joseph E.	" 16	England	"	"	143
Beattie Hugh	" 19	Canada	"	"	150
Burke John J.	" 21	Ireland	"	"	152
Burnett Patrick	" 23	"	"	"	153
Barrett Charles	" 27	England	"	"	157
Benedict King Arthur	Aug 11	Azores Islands	"	"	158
Biancalana Arge	" 7	Italy	"	"	159
Brown John Lora	" 7	Azores Island	"	"	172
Baumman Franz	" 8	Switzerland	"	"	175
Billings Otis Ellis	" 21	Canada	"	"	205
Bucker John	Oct 6	Germany	"	"	214
Badella Joseph	April 23 1901	Italy	"	"	232
Borg Frank Antone	May 16	Portugal	"	"	236
Baumman Leonhard	June 13	Switzerland	"	"	244
Bates Joseph W.	September 25	Canada	"	"	245
Braun John Albert	Oct 27	Canada	"	"	246
Birkbeck Fred	February 5 1902	Germany	"	"	250
Bottelger Antone	" 25	"	"	"	285
Bottelger John	March 29	Italy	"	"	295
Brennan William	June 18	Ireland	"	"	299
Baker Frederick James	June 21	Canada	"	"	311
Blaser Christian	June 25	Switzerland	"	"	315
Bullon William Henry	June 28	England	"	"	316



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Baldwin Ernest Claude	July 1 1902	England	5	Superior	320
Birchmore Frederick H J	July 11 "	England	"	"	325
Billings Lewis Napoleon	" 17 "	Canada	"	"	330
Boylan James	July 19 "	Ireland	"	"	335
Borget Emile	" " "	France	"	"	341
Belben George	" 21 "	Newfoundland	"	"	346
Benceh John	" 24 "	Austria	"	"	351
Bondi Armando	August 6 "	Italy	"	"	351
Bonchieri Achille	Nov. 20 "	"	"	"	351
Binter John	Jan 29 1903	Switzerland	"	"	351
Buckmann Frederick William John	" 18 "	Germany	"	"	468
Buckmann Henry Diedrich	" " "	"	"	"	469
Bud Saint Bloomfield	July 31 1903	England	6	"	1
Bittner George	Sept 19 "	Germany	"	"	2
Bopp Henry	Oct 1 "	"	"	"	2
Bick William	Feb 7 1904	"	"	"	2
Baumann John N.	" 25 "	Switzerland	"	"	2
Beischen John	" " "	"	"	"	2
Brown John	April 30 "	Ireland	"	"	2
Bany Larry H	May 21 "	"	"	"	2
Bachler Edw	" 23 "	Denmark	"	"	2
Budner Christian	June 27 "	Germany	6	"	2
Brady Philip F	" " "	Ireland	"	"	2
Bugel W	" 30 "	Hungary	"	"	2
Began William R	July 5 "	England	"	"	2
Begmann Joachim	" 25 "	Switzerland	"	"	2
Becker Karl	Aug 1 "	Germany	"	"	2
Baumann Caspar	" 3 "	Switzerland	"	"	2
Bilger Joseph Eugene	" 15 "	Germany	"	"	2
Bhod Christian	Sept 29 "	"	"	"	2
Becker Melkior	Feb 6 1905	Switzerland	"	"	2
Bigger Latham	March 2 "	Ireland	"	"	133
Bottino Giuseppe	June 24 "	Italy	"	"	134
Bernazocchi Gaudino	Aug 21 "	Switzerland	"	"	134
Brady Bernard	Sept 26 "	Ireland	"	"	134
Buckmann George August William	Oct 26 "	Germany	"	"	134
Berre Gilbert P.	June 7 1906	England	"	"	137
Broadley Joseph	" 28 "	"	"	"	137
Baggerston Balg	July 2 "	Switzerland	"	"	137
Bent Frederick	Aug 20 "	Germany	"	"	137
Budinski Charles	" 23 "	"	"	"	137

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Benham Louis Joseph	Aug 28 1906	England	6	Superior	137
Baur John	Jan 25 1907	Germany	1	"	1
Brench Oscar	Sept 24 "	Germany	"	"	94
Barry Maurice James	Oct 36 "	Ireland	"	"	89
Buchner John	Jan 25 1908	Switzerland	1	"	94
Bellard John	" 27 "	Austria	"	"	94
Beydeha Bretislav	Feb 29 "	Bohemia	"	"	94
Bushman Ferdinand	March 25 "	Germany	"	"	94
Breen Frederick William	June 23 "	England	"	"	66
Bernegg George	Aug 24 "	Barona	"	"	77
Baker William	Sept 4 "	Canada	"	"	78
Bain Antonio	June 25 "	Italy	"	"	92
Bachmann Hermann	Oct 7 "	"	"	"	92
Bayer William	Sept 1 "	"	"	"	2
Bailey Frederick Austin	Mar 8 1910	Canada	1	"	114
Bleuel John	Mar 8 1910	Germany	1	"	131
Bimrose Edwin	Mar 14 1910	England	"	"	143
Blumert Carl Bernhard	June 15 1910	Russia	1	"	150
Briener Fernin	Oct 13 1910	Russia	"	"	55
Bowden William	Sept 13 1910	Scotland	2	"	55
Bellile, Cecilio Maria	Oct 5 1910	Canada	2	"	57
Bousfield Alan Victor	Dec 13 1910	Canada	2	"	61
Bordiani Constantine	Mar 15 1911	Italy	"	"	5
Bernardini Gaudino	June 12 1911	Italy	"	"	46
Balice Gaudino	June 15 1911	Italy	"	"	61
Bauman Emil	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	50
Bernardis Paul Lee	Dec 12 "	Austria	"	"	100
Bachli Edward	Mar 12 1912	Switzerland	2	"	162
Brownlee Archie Lemay	June 11 "	Canada	"	"	153
de Barros Jose	" " "	Cape Verde	"	"	186
Biaggi Constantino	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	190
Baldani Gustavo	" " "	Italy	"	"	199
Bassi Emilio Virgilio	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	172
Baurle August	July 1 "	Germany	"	"	195
Bauerle Charlie	" " "	"	"	"	196
Button Reginald Edwin	June 11 "	England	"	"	205
Royce William Henry	" " "	"	"	"	206
Berut, Rasmus	Sept 10 "	Norway	"	"	215
Bertelma Giuseppe Fedele	Dec 10 "	Italy	3	"	1
Buchman Carl	Mar 11 1913	Germany	4	"	5



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Brocchini Giuseppe	Mar 11 1913	Italy	3	Supain	7
Bochenek Jos.	June 10 "	Prussia	3	"	42
Boscherini Amelio	" " "	Italy	3	"	33
Boschman Lachen	" " "	Canada	"	"	52
Brattin Wm Alfred	Oct 7 "	" "	"	"	92
Brazil Antone Jnos	" " "	Azores Is	"	"	65
Butler Reuben Hubert	" " "	England	"	"	88
Budnik Peter	" " "	Russia	"	"	73
Bryd James Scott	" " "	Scotland	"	"	72
Boggen Mike	Mar 10 1914	Italy	"	"	132
Boyd George Wilfred	April 15 "	Canada	"	"	153
Bassi Herman	June 9 "	Switzerland	"	"	181
Braun Richard Edward	" 9 "	Germany	"	"	188
Baciocco George	Sept 15 "	Italy	3	"	209
Bernhard Joseph	" " "	Austria	3	"	233
Borden Timothy	Dec 8 "	Prussian	3	"	227
Bosinger Jacob	" " "	Swiss	7	"	23
Bosch Robert	March 9 1915	England	7	"	55
Bosch Joseph George	" " "	Japan	7	"	78
Boschion Achille Raymond	June 8 "	France	7	"	18
Bosicani Attilio	" " "	Italy	"	"	119
Bastianelli Anthony	" " "	"	"	"	129
Beale George	" " "	Ireland	"	"	131
Barr Maria	Sept 17 "	Italy	"	"	172
Boschert Elizabeth Fanny	" " "	Prussian	"	"	181
Bellmont Melchior	Dec 14 "	Switzerland	"	"	185
Baldemar Odio	" " "	Italy	"	"	172
Braxter Thomas	June 13 1916	Ireland	"	"	221
Bissig John	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	23
Bruhn Kaspar	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	235
Bradley William John	" " "	Canada	5	"	2
Bernardini Felix	" " "	Italy	"	"	14
Bellomini Egidio	Sept 12 1916	"	"	"	37
Bond George	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	77
Britten Charles E.	March 13 1917	England	"	"	134
Berkhoff Peter	June 12 "	Netherlands	"	"	137
Bathorich Nicholas P	" " "	Austria	"	"	158
Bukis Kazakov S	" " "	Turkey	"	"	159
Bilica Roko	" " "	Austria	"	"	167
Bond Rudolph Camie	Sept " 1917	England	"	"	220

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Becker Grin Schenershorn	Dec 11 1917	Canada	5	Supr	207
Buckley Mortimer Joseph	" " "	Ireland	6	"	31
Baley Matthew Lee	March 12 1918	England	6	"	5
Borden George H.	" " "	Canada	"	"	34
Bass Luigi Bassett	June 11 1918	Italy	6	"	60
Bissonnette Origene Marcel	Aug 22 1918	Canada	6	"	142
Birting Alfons William	Aug 22 1918	Russia	6	"	155
Baratta Giacomo	Aug 22 1918	Italy	6	"	161
Busses George Demetrio	Sept 10 1918	Greece	6	"	82
Butler George Joseph	Sept 10 1918	England	6	"	98
Bertaro Peter Frank	Sept 10 1918	Italy	6	"	102
Bowles Donald Christopher	Sept 10 1918	Canada	6	"	106
Bosch George	" " "	Italy	"	"	106
Bell James Alexander	Dec 10 1918	Canada	"	"	167
Butcher William James	Dec 10 1918	England	6	"	218
Beaton Charles Gregor	Mar 11 1919	Scotland	6	"	190
Belfield David M. Queen	June 10 1919	Scotland	6	"	247
Beldner Vincent	June 10 1919	Austria	7	"	247
Bennet William David Donaldson	July 28 1919	Scotland	7	"	247
Bennet William C	July 28 1919	Scotland	7	"	247
Banks Patrick	Sept 10 1919	Ireland	6	"	184
Bello Frank August	Dec 9 1919	Azores Island	6	"	204
Benson John Bernhard	Dec 9 1919	Sweden	7	"	86
Blake Alfred	Dec 1 1919	England	"	"	172
Belchamber Philip Alfred	Feb 20 1920	England	"	"	172
Bussu Martin Henry	Feb 20 1920	New Zealand	7	"	152
Baker Jerome	March 9 1920	Russia	7	"	82
Bacon Edward John	April 7 1920	Canada	7	"	152
Baughman John	June 8 1920	Austria	"	"	21
Blake Charles Gunning	June 8 1920	Canada	"	"	21
Baley William	Sept 14 1920	Canada	"	"	21
Brigden Charles	Sept 27 1920	Canada	7	"	162
Bianchi Joseph	Dec 14 1920	Italy	7	"	174
Belmont William Bernard	Dec 14 1920	Canada	7	"	174
Boyer Marie Louise	Mar 7 1921	England	8	"	200
Wallerstrass Siegfried	March 8 1921	Italy	7	"	200
Bunte August Gottfried Wilhelm	March 8 1921	Germany	6	"	212
Bestouet Antoine	March 8 1921	Italy	7	"	242
Burgess Charles	March 8 1921	France	7	"	242
Borsanti Eugene	March 8 1921	Italy	"	"	242







# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Bertolozzi, Lorenzo	June 9 1936	Italy	15	Superior	106
Barsanti, Renat.	Sept 15 1938	"	"	"	107
Bohachewski, Stanislaw	" " "	Poland	"	"	137
Brine, Montague Alfred Cecil	Dec 15 1936	England	"	"	142
Barkvist, Alexander	June 15 1937	Sweden	"	"	170
Brazil, Mary	Dec 14 "	Portugal	16	"	1
Brumm, Conrad	Mar 14 1939	Russia	16	"	28
Baglioni, Maria	Dec 12 "	Italy	✓	✓	89
Benning, Theresa	Mar 12 1940	Bohemia	✓	✓	103
Bertagna, Dominic	✓	Italy	✓	✓	86
Bruscia, Joseph	✓	✓	✓	✓	101
Belli, Giovanni	Jun 11 1940	✓	✓	✓	123
Bertacchi, Mrs Lina Lucchini	✓	✓	✓	✓	124
Barberi, Carlos	✓	✓	✓	✓	125
Besti, Richard	✓	✓	✓	✓	150
Barber, Joseph Walter	Sept " "	England	✓	✓	95
Decker, Reginald Duncan	✓	Canada	✓	✓	127
Dall, Florence Denolf	✓	Belgium	17	✓	32
Blanco, Julia	Dec 10 1940	Spain	✓	✓	57
Bartuccio, John	✓	Brazil	✓	✓	64
Buehler, Fred William	✓	Russia	✓	✓	70
Bradford, William Cecil	Mar 11 1941	England	✓	✓	91
Bancher, Angelo	✓	Italy	✓	✓	11
Biasch, Maud Ellen	✓	U.S.A.	✓	✓	100
Bolen, Elizabeth	✓	Canada	✓	✓	140
Brousseau, Constantine	✓	France	✓	✓	85
Brown, Campbell Harward	Apr 23	Canada	✓	✓	115
Berte, Celestine Maria	Jun 11	Italy	✓	✓	124
Bose, Karl	✓	Germany	✓	✓	108
Butorovich, Vinka	Sept 10	Austria	✓	✓	190
Blasch, Fred	✓	✓	✓	✓	223
Barkvist, Lena	Dec 9 1941	Sweden	✓	✓	192
Basich, Antonio Kaimel	✓	Dalmatia	✓	✓	244
Betschart, Severin	✓	Switzerland	✓	✓	254
Balthusien, Anthony	Mar 10 1942	Dalmatia	✓	✓	210
Bertolani, Mary Ann	✓	U.S.A.	R-1	✓	12
Baldwin, Joe Marie	June 9	✓	P1	✓	23
Berte, Verba Evaline Hunter	✓	✓	✓	✓	214
BRUM = AMELIA	Sept 15	Portugal	17	✓	38
BERETTE = JACK	Dec 15	Italy	17	✓	243







# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

C  
INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

C

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

C  
INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Carling, Arthur	Aug. 15 1888	Ireland	Co. Supr.		421
Cahill Patrick	" " "	Ireland	" "		423
Christie Robert	" " "	Nova Scotia	" "		424
Coyne Martin James	" 15 "	Ireland	" "		425
Cronan Thomas	July 1 1885	"	" "		426
Christianson W. L.	Dec 21 "	Denmark	" "		427
"	" 1886	"	" "		428
"	"	"	" "		429
"	"	"	" "		430
Casselman Ezra	Jan 28 1885	Canada	" "		121
Constantine Ben	Aug 18 1879	Greece	Co. Supr.		15
Cunningham Alexander	Sept 13 1886	Scotland	2		87
Conway Felix	" 24 "	Ireland	"		98
Cordano Deodato	" 20 "	Italy	"		99
Costello Augustine	Oct 24 "	"	"		100
Constantino Dimitrie	Dec 14 "	Russia	"		110
Carow George	" 31 "	Germany	"		115
Casselman Ezra	Jan 28 1884	Canada	"		116
Chironchi John	July 8 "	Austria	"		117
Corcoran James G.	Nov 3 "	Canada	"		118
Camenzind Solomon	" 5 "	Switzerland	"		131
Cohen Isadore	" 21 "	Germany	"		136
Campbell William R.	June 3 "	Canada	"		140
Carroll John	Aug 6 "	Ireland	2		149
Clauss John	Sept 24 "	Germany	"		150
Boulter William	Dec 8 "	Canada	"		151
Caldero Antonio	Nov 6 1888	Azores Islands	"		208
Crimmins Patrick	" 10 "	Ireland	"		210
Coresman Joe Leal	Apr 21 "	Azores Is.	"		221
Cominos George	June 22 "	Greece	"		216
Carlson August	" 23 "	Norway	"		215
"	" 31 "	Sweden	"		216
"	" 2 "	Scotland	"		217
"	" 1 "	"	"		218
"	" 2 "	"	"		219
Carlton - Frederick	" 2 "	Sweden	"		220
"	" 3 "	"	"		221
"	" 4 "	"	"		222
"	" 5 "	"	"		223
"	" 6 "	"	"		224
"	" 7 "	"	"		225
"	" 8 "	"	"		226
"	" 9 "	"	"		227
"	" 10 "	"	"		228
"	" 11 "	"	"		229
"	" 12 "	"	"		230
"	" 13 "	"	"		231
"	" 14 "	"	"		232
"	" 15 "	"	"		233
"	" 16 "	"	"		234
"	" 17 "	"	"		235
"	" 18 "	"	"		236
"	" 19 "	"	"		237
"	" 20 "	"	"		238
"	" 21 "	"	"		239
"	" 22 "	"	"		240
"	" 23 "	"	"		241
"	" 24 "	"	"		242
"	" 25 "	"	"		243
"	" 26 "	"	"		244
"	" 27 "	"	"		245
"	" 28 "	"	"		246
"	" 29 "	"	"		247
"	" 30 "	"	"		248
"	" 31 "	"	"		249

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Cardoso Manuel Simon	Jan 16 1889	Azores Islands	2	Super	417
Cardoso Antonio	" 3 "	"	"		418
Cardoso Francisco	March 25 1889	"	"		424
Cardoso John	April 22 1889	Azores Islands	"		429
Cardoso Antonio	Jan. 10 1890	Switzerland	"		469
Clavery Deodato	" 17 1890	Italy	"		413
Clark Archie Bruce	May 3 1890	Canada	"		504
Costa Francisco Goularte	Aug 2 "	Azores Islands	"		505
Chado John Machado	" 7 "	"	"		506
Campbell Joseph	" 4 "	Canada	"		507
Cardozo Antonio P.	Sept 1 "	Azores Islands	"		508
Crullinan John	Oct 7 "	Ireland	"		509
Cahill Bernard	Nov 14 "	"	"		510
Costello Jose B.	Nov 14 1891	Italy	"		511
Chastity Isaac	" 31 "	Canada	"		512
Connolly Patrick	May 22 "	Ireland	"		1001
Curigan James	Feb. 13 1892	Ireland	"		183
Cousins James	Apr 15 1892	Ireland	"		186
Cooke Thomas Michael	" 30 1892	"	"		191
Clark Percy Thomas	May 19 1892	Australia	"		200
Creeden Jesus	July 25 "	Ireland	"		234
Carlson John	" 30 "	Sweden	"		245
Clark Thomas S.	Aug 8 "	England	"		275
Chippis Anthony	" 7 "	Italy	"		282
Cunha Joao Heita	" "	Azores Is.	"		284
Carroll Jeremiah	" 19 "	Ireland	"		300
Clayton James	Sept 6 "	"	"		306
Caffaro Louis	Oct 15 "	Italy	"		335
Campbell Robert	" 20 "	Canada	"		338
Cordell William C.	Nov 1 1893	"	"		361
Clark William E.	Dec 16 "	England	"		400
Brink Shank Robert	" 19 "	"	"		410
Corrigall John William	Nov 15 1894	Canada	"		411
Cordell Thomas	" "	Ireland	"		412
Cardozo Jose S.	Apr 3 "	Portugal	"		421
Boyle Michael	May 1 "	Ireland	"		424
Christie Wm McCulloch	" 18 "	Canada	"		430
Codekas Basil S.	June 23 "	Turkey	"		507
Cabral Antonio Silva	July 9 "	Azores Islands	4	"	18
Cooper Arthur J.	" 18 "	England	"		24
Cordano Deodato	Aug. 1 "	Italy	"		45



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Casselmann Henry	Aug. 1 1894	Canada	4	Sup.	58
Costello Charles	" 4 "	Ireland	"	"	63
Campbell William	" 6 "	Canada	"	"	67
Campbell George	" " "	"	"	"	68
Crotty Michael	Sept. 20 "	Ireland	"	"	91
Chadwick Andrew	" 21 "	Austria	"	"	90
Cook Henry (alias DATTISTA)	April 24 1894	Austria	4	Sup.	134
Collins Robert	May 25 1895	Ireland	"	"	146
Carlson Carl S.	June 5 "	Sweden	"	"	150
Campbell James Henry	October 8 "	Canada	"	"	187
Coppin Charles Robert	November 7 "	England	"	"	187
Cossella Appella	March 2 1896	Italy	"	"	21
Cicchettini Gajo	June 9 "	"	"	"	21
Cicchettini Gabriella	" " "	"	"	"	270
Coleman Charles	August 7 "	Canada	"	"	361
Canfield Earl Abraham	Nov. 19 "	"	"	"	378
Carmenzind Charles	Oct. 5 1897	Switzerland	"	"	428
Chiarite Antonio	" 26 "	Italy	"	"	441
Crocker Oliver Leslie	" 27 "	North Scotland	"	"	441
Clifton Frank Russell	Jan 31 1898	Canada	"	"	464
Capestro Pietro	March 11 "	Italy	"	"	464
Consigneri Alessio	May 21 "	"	"	"	464
Carr Lucien	July 14 "	Germany	"	"	464
Chiorini James	" 21 "	Italy	"	"	464
Garrie William J.	Aug 1st "	England	"	"	464
Curtis John Wellington	" 4 "	Canada	"	"	464
Chase Stewart Wilson	" 6 "	"	"	"	464
Chase Samuel Albert	" " "	"	"	"	556
Cassessa Baptista	Sept 26 "	Italy	5	"	10
Christian Hans	Dec 30 "	Denmark	"	"	22
Carlson Erik S.	March 31 1899	Sweden	"	"	114
Carrington Martin	June 15 "	Ireland	"	"	114
Caughey John	Oct 14 "	"	"	"	114
Cossich John	March 15 1900	Austria	"	"	77
Casselman William John	April 7 "	Canada	"	"	85
Clark Wellington J.	May 11 "	"	"	"	93
Cicchettini Clinto	" 23 "	Italy	"	"	99
Cossich Charles R.	" 31 "	Austria	"	"	101

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Cochran Virginia	June 16 1900	Italy	5	Superior	113
Casselman Allen William	" " "	Canada	"	"	114
Costa John S.	" 23 "	Azores Islands	"	"	120
Casselman Clayton	July 16 "	Canada	"	"	146
Cory Manuel Ignace	" 21 "	Azores Islands	"	"	161
Coulson Mrs.	" 24 "	England	"	"	183
Casselman Henry Thomas	August 1 "	England	"	"	183
Clark Daniel	Sept. 1 "	Canada	"	"	206
Clark Meyer	" 25 "	England	"	"	213
Casselman William Jacob	May 18 1901	Canada	"	"	237
Considine Michael	June 21 "	Ireland	"	"	245
Cunningham Alexander	Aug. 2 "	Scotland	"	"	251
Carroll Jeremiah	Oct. 17 "	Ireland	"	"	266
Chiarito Joseph	May 20 1902	Italy	"	"	30
Colman John	June 23 "	England	"	"	318
Chiappa Mariano	July 21 "	Italy	"	"	318
Cicchettini Oldenigo	July 25 "	Italy	"	"	318
Carli Silvio	July 25 "	Italy	"	"	354
Carli Ugo	" " "	Italy	"	"	354
Cullen Patrick	" 30 "	Ireland	"	"	363
Castro Casimir	August 1 1902	France	"	"	372
Carroll Patrick	" 2 "	Ireland	"	"	372
Civitello Vincenzo	" 11 "	Italy	"	"	372
Conrad Edward	" 29 "	Germany	"	"	378
Celli G.	Dec. 9 "	Italy	"	"	437
Carlsen Jorgen	" 26 "	Denmark	"	"	439
Cordova Frank	April 3 1903	Azores Islands	"	"	452
Contente Antonio Silveira	" 27 "	"	"	"	452
Cordano John	Sept. 26 1903	Italy	6	"	452
Cordano Joseph	" " "	"	"	"	452
Cordano John	" " "	"	"	"	452
Clauss Heinrich Hatten	Dec 22 "	Germany	"	"	20
Costa Manuel J.	May 17 1904	Azores Islands	"	"	452
Cabrito John	July 7 "	"	"	"	452
Christie Samuel L.	" 27 "	Canada	"	"	452
Castro John Joseph	Aug 1 "	Portugal	"	"	81
Castro John	" " "	"	"	"	81
Carr Lambert	" 15 "	Germany	"	"	117
Carli Silvestro	Sept 23 "	Italy	"	"	117
Courtney Michael	March 30 1905	Ireland	"	"	13



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION	NATIVITY	BOOK	COURT	PAGE
Chenun Richard Walter	Nov 20 1905	Canada	6	Superior	161
Cordano Giuseppe	July 9 1906	Italy	"	"	177
Cordano Antonio	Sept 14 1907	Italy	+	-	32
Cordano John	Mar 30 1908	Italy	1	Sup	51
Caduff Thomas	July 30	Switzerland	"	"	54
Chafford - John Michael	Sept 14 1909	Ireland	1	"	106
Chadwick Rasmus Johannes	Dec 14 1909	Denmark	1	"	112
Chadwick Lucie	"	Italy	1	"	120
Corsiglia Angelo Antonia	Sept 14 1910	Italy	2	"	23
Cairt, Joseph	Dec 12 1910	Italy	2	"	24
Christensen, Sigmund Christman	Mar 15 1911	Ireland	"	"	76
Carroll - Roger	Sept 12	Germany	"	"	126
Caen Lucien	"	Denmark	"	"	149
Combs Arthur B	"	Nova Scotia	"	"	177
Campbell, Daniel	"	Italy	"	"	187
Caldarone, John	Dec 12	Italy	"	"	187
Cameron Alex Jaffray	Mar 12 1912	Scotland	"	"	183
Campbell Francis Catherine	Apr 22	England	"	"	157
Cordova Manuel Lira	July 1	Azores Islands	"	"	197
Cox Frederick Henry	June 11	England	"	"	194
Carli Mario	Sept 19	Italy	"	"	225
Conaty Michael	Dec 10	Ireland	"	"	237
Carmassi Guglielmo	Mar 11 1913	Italy	3	"	12
Comadsen August Christian	"	Denmark	"	"	17
Cassini Vincenzo	June 10	Italy	"	"	24
Chadburne Thomas E. Jr.	"	Italy	"	"	48
Caputo Giovanni	Oct 7	Italy	"	"	87
Casella Alfonso	Dec 9	Italy	3	"	119
Catopassio Adilio	Mar 16 1914	"	3	"	133
Carli Pietro	"	"	3	"	151
Chisholm Margaret Janet	June 9	Canada	3	"	189
Cirincione John Baptiste	Sept 15	Italy	3	"	"
Costa Louis Victor	"	Azores Islands	7	"	"
Carlson Emma Sophia	"	Sweden	3	"	223
Cagnacci Angelo	Sept 10	Italy	7	"	5
Cherry Gerald Frank	Dec 8	England	7	"	37
Chadwick Edgar George	March 9 1915	Switzerland	4	"	75
Chadwick Harry Harry	"	Canada	7	"	35
Chadwick Edward Henry	"	England	7	"	32
Chadwick William	"	Italy	7	"	94
Chadwick John	"	Greece	7	"	112

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION	NATIVITY	BOOK	COURT	PAGE
Cahra Giovanni	Sept 4 1915	Italy	7	Superior	172
Casatti Pietro	"	"	"	"	153
Cizek Charles	"	Hungary	4	"	138
Castoralli Angelo	Dec	Italy	"	"	153
Casazza Emilio	March 14 1916	Italy	"	"	203
Coffman Louis	"	Italy	"	"	255
Coklanos Demetrio	"	Italy	"	"	224
Coston James	June 13 1916	Canada	"	"	275
Cortran Mike	"	Ireland	5	"	5
Caranicka John George	"	Greece	5	"	17
Cameron Daniel	Sept 12	Scotland	"	"	29
Contares Steve	"	Greece	"	"	33
Cumming Elizabeth	"	Canada	"	"	52
Cassidy James	"	Ireland	"	"	57
Cassidy John Baptist	"	France	"	"	64
Chadwick James	Dec 12	England	"	"	81
Child Benjamin	"	"	"	"	104
Compton Peter	March 8 1917	Canada	"	"	101
Constantakis Nicholas	"	Greece	"	"	128
Chargin Anthony L	June 12	Austria	"	"	186
Costa Marcelino John	Sept 11 1917	Barbados	"	"	112
Costa Christopher	"	Italy	"	"	167
Captia Luigi	"	"	"	"	230
Chickshank Asa	"	Ireland	"	"	249
Cais Edwin	Dec	Spain	"	"	77
Cortolassi Enrico	"	Italy	"	"	20
Cortigan Patrick Joseph	"	Ireland	6	"	8
Cowell Clifford Lindsey	"	Canada	"	"	1
Cassini Joseph	March 12 1918	Italy	"	"	35
Clouston William	June 11 1918	England	6	"	56
Cannell Fred Ernest	June 11 1918	Canada	6	"	63
Cornblatt Maurice (Cannell)	Aug 22 1918	Russia	6	"	126
Comstock Harry Coffill	Aug 22 1918	Canada	6	"	144
Carabatsos Andrew	Sept 10 1918	Greece	6	"	48
Castro Alberto	Nov 10 1918	Spain	6	"	"
Carmichael Daniel	Mar 11 1919	Canada	6	"	186
Chamuel Wilhelm Friedrich	Mar 11 1919	Austria	6	"	53
Carvalho Adelfus	June 10 1919	Cape Verde	6	"	189
Compogianis John	June 10 1919	Turkey	6	"	206
Corby P. Oney	June 10 1919	Azores	6	"	216







# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]

C

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Combella, James Henry	Mar 12 1940	England	16	Superior	113
Cotta, Ruth Frosier	Jun 11 1940	U.S.A.	✓	✓	141
Campbell, Sabina Amanda	✓	Sweden	✓	✓	108
Cima, Louis	Sept 11	Italy	✓	✓	118
Costa, Victoria Marcella	✓	✓	17	✓	20
Carey, John	✓	Ireland	✓	✓	21
Cashachait, Hugh	✓	Canada	✓	✓	24
Combella, Elizabeth Jones	✓	Scotland	✓	✓	39
Ceccarelli, Louis	Dec 10 112	Italy	✓	✓	46
Ciora, Roma	✓	Hungary	✓	✓	88
Costa, Stefano Emanuele	Mar 11 1941	Italy	✓	✓	48
Condes, James George	Jun 11 1941	Greece	✓	✓	126
Conrad, Fritz	✓	Germany	✓	✓	107
Chankovich, Popko	Nov. 10 1941	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	189
Coyle, Joseph name changed to	✓	Ireland	✓	✓	180
Crispo, Isaac Mowza (Isaac Mowza)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	163
Critch, Mrs. Elizabeth	✓	U.S.A.	R1	✓	1
Carnie, Iva Thomas	✓	✓	✓	✓	6
Crispo, Eddie August	June 9 1942	Portugal	17	✓	282
Charanunga, Herman Oliver	✓	✓	17	✓	289
Caloca, Maria	✓	China	17	✓	26
Calora, Lena	✓	✓	✓	✓	27
Corsiglia, Felina Marie	✓	✓	✓	✓	32
Conte, Margaret	✓	✓	✓	✓	34
Carmou, Moka Harry	June 29	Ireland	18	✓	83
CZEKALLA from HEDWIG	Sept 15	Germany	17	✓	3
CARLSON from Eric Emanuel Carlson	Sept 19	Swedish	18	✓	158
CHARBONNEAU = JOSEPH ELZARD ANDRE RENE	✓	British	✓	✓	157
CARRAS = NICK DAN	✓	Greek	✓	✓	156
CAMPBELL = JAMES CLAYTON	Nov. 14	BRITISH	✓	✓	177
CASCIO = ROSS	DEC 15	Italian	17	✓	268
CHANDLER = EMMA AUGUSTA	✓	German	17	✓	229
CONKLIN = IDA MAY F.	✓	U.S.	R1	✓	60
COSTAMAGNIA = LUCIA F.C. LOPEZ	✓	Italy	17	✓	295
CAMPPOY = FRANK	✓	SPAIN	18	✓	63
CARLOS = ISABEL	✓	PORTUGUESE	18	✓	274
CORNER = MARIE Hristakopoulos	✓	Russian	✓	✓	88
CHRISTIE = GEORGE	✓	GREEK	✓	✓	89
CUFF = CLARENCE C	✓	CANADA	✓	✓	96
CARROLL = ALBERT	✓	MEXICAN	✓	✓	71



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
COLLINS BENJAMIN MICHAEL	DEC 28 1942	SIBERIA	18	SUP.	241
CHRISTIAN LSHACHY	JAN 9 1943	CANADA			287
CASTILLO IGNACIO	FEB 6	MEXICO			298
Cascio Joseph John	Mar 10	Italy			112
Chico Anna		Italy			111
Chernoff Jerry Samuel		Canada			24
CALDETONI RONIS GIANTIO	27	SWISS	19		38
Contreras Porfirio Rodolfo	Jun 12	Mexico			
Csehek Frank John		Hungary			158
Clark name changed from Levas		Russia			
Cimmar Anthony Theodore	19	Czechoslovakia			119
Contreras Emario	26	Mexico	19		174
Cochrane William Wilson	July 17	Ireland			194
Cansco Juvenio Lucero Jose	Aug 7	Philippine Islands			223
Cayley James Joseph	Sept. 4	Canada			236
Cotter Calixto		Philippine Islands			247
Cutaran Jacinto		Philippine Islands			249
Culverson Annie	14	United States	R1		68
Carillo Maria		Italy	18		172
Cardano Angelina Mariana		Italy	19		62
Carran Della	17	Ireland	18		181
Cairns Lewis Victor	18	Canada	19		260
Carrasco Roman Salas		Philippine Is			261
Cayabyad Adolfo Vito	23				2
Castro (name) (name) (name)	Set 23	Philippine Islands			314
Contreras Andres Santos	30	Mexico			317
Cunha (name) (name)	13	Philippine Islands			311
Camillo (name) (name)	1	Italy			106
Cera (name) (name)		Italy			283
Costa (name) (name)	11	Italy			211
Cristo (name) (name)		Italy			211
Carter Annie Ella		California, U.S.A.	R1		77
Caly (name) (name)	20	Philippine Islands	19		386
Carmel (name) (name)	20		20		24
Chipala Stanley Roman	3	Ireland			66
Camillo Lena	11	Italy			95
Captan Mary Johnson		Italy			99
Cima Rosina		Italy			100
Consiglio Salvatorina Rose	June 5		19		289
Crum Marie Elizabeth		Brazil	20		2
Castro Adelph		Mexico			33

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Bucciarre, John	June 5 1944	Italy	20	Superior	52
Craig, Edgar William	" 26 "	Canada	"	"	187
Casillo, Manuel Hernandez	July 26 "	Mexico	"	"	144
Calava, Sara	Aug 8 "	Italy	19	"	338
Captan, Mary Johnson	" " "	Greece	20	"	92
Cayse, Thomas Raymond	" " "	Canada	"	"	120
Cavallero, Maria	Nov 28 "	Italy	20	"	6
Cunilly, Lena	" " "	"	"	"	95
Cima, Rosina	" " "	"	"	"	100
Colombo, John	" " "	"	"	"	118
Carella, Mary	" " "	"	"	"	"
Cantiano, Vincent	Feb 6 1945	Italy	20	"	174
Cosigella, Dominic	" " "	"	"	"	185
Glaussen, John	May 1 "	German	"	"	250
Ordova, Ramon	" 16 1945	Mexico	"	"	255
CARRASO - Silvestro Dalmundo	July 13 "	Filipino	"	"	277
Corpus, Simon M.	Aug 8 "	Philippine Is.	"	"	300
CERVINO - Hugo	" 21 "	Italy	21	"	9
Campara, Frank	Oct 10 "	Mexico	21	"	21
Cyr - Thomas	Nov 10 "	Canada	21	"	25
Casper - Anna Virginia	" " "	Italian	20	"	31
Cavan = Peter	" " "	Irish	Rep.	"	R 14
Collado, Vincent May	Feb 26 1946	Philippines Is.	21	"	75
Cebido - Anastasio Chelany	April 27 1946	" "	21	"	101
Costajio - Simon Garcia	" " "	" "	21	"	116
Carrington, Eva Grace	May 9 1946	U.S.A. (British)	21	"	87
Caye, Joseph Victor	" " "	French	"	"	154
Che, Joseph	" " "	Portuguese	"	"	155
Cher, Al	" " "	Slovak	"	"	157
Collens, Albert James	" 28 "	English	"	"	158
Livtkovich, Kathleen Helen	July 2 "	"	"	"	127
Canepa, Frank Jesus	" 26 "	Mexico	"	"	165
Camarillo, Rafael	Aug 2 "	"	"	"	171
Celos, Maximo Matilda	Sept 20 "	Filipino	"	"	199
Campos, Guillermo Arriola	Oct 11 "	Mexico	"	"	226
Colina Israel	Nov 8 "	Cuba	"	"	244
Chronis, Eth Katherine	Dec 3 "	Greece	"	"	171
Capaci, Joe	Mar 4 1947	Italy	"	"	39
Cadiente, Mary Aquino	May 6 1947	Filipino	"	"	267
Cardo, Ernest Salomon	Oct 11 1947	"	"	"	30



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION	NATIVITY	BOOK	COURT	PAGE
Antero, M. A.	June 3 1948	Spain	✓	✓	322
Carson, Andrew - Kinsman	Jan 4 1949	Mexican	✓	✓	350
Chamela, Juan L.	April 5 1949	Hispanic	✓	✓	284
Chen, J. S. (J. S. Chen)	April 5 1949	Hispanic	✓	✓	262
Chen, James	April 5 1949	Hispanic	✓	✓	261
Chen, L. S. (L. S. Chen)	June 6	Mexican	✓	✓	375
Chen, L. S. (L. S. Chen)	June 6	British	✓	✓	391
Chen, L. S. (L. S. Chen)	June 6	British	✓	✓	390
Casares, Neureana Aurelia	July 5 1950	Spanish	21	✓	✓
Cicchetti, Felice	Dec 1	Italy	26	✓	16
Conal, Winifred Pearl	May 11 1951	St. Britain	22	✓	13
Cordaro, Celso Luis	Aug 7	Portuguese	22	✓	34
Chen, J. S. (J. S. Chen)	Dec 4	Chinese	✓	✓	51
Cisneros, Manuel Saldaña	Jan 2 1952	Mexican	✓	✓	81
Castle, Andrew George	✓	Canadian	✓	✓	81
Cia, Marie	✓	Romanian	✓	✓	81
Cross, Annie Belle Hatfield	✓	Canadian	✓	✓	87
Carls, John Ross	✓	Portuguese	✓	✓	87
Cartin, Mahel Miriam	February 5 1953	England	22	✓	51
Chen, Jan Kao Chen	May 13 1953	China	22	✓	10
Corn, Anna E. (Anna E. Corn)	August 2 1954	Mexican	22	✓	12

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME. DATE OF ADMISSION. NATIVITY. BOOK. COURT. PAGE.



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

## D

### INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

## D

### INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Luffy Patrick Hugh	July 1 1881	Ireland.	"	"	"
Denny John	July 25 do	New Brunswick	"	"	"
Lanath Julius	Sept 8 do	Switzerland	"	"	"
Daly James	October 26 do	Ireland.	"	"	15
"	Aug 4 1885	Germany	"	"	"
"	Oct 8 "	Ireland	"	"	"
"	Nov 1 "	Ireland	"	"	"
Dillon Patrick	Aug 6 1884	Ireland	"	"	"
Murphy James	Aug 15 "	Ireland	"	"	110
De Azeredo J. F.	Sept 30 "	Azores Ids	"	"	"
Dahn Frank	Oct 11 "	Germany	"	"	"
Dickson Warren P.	June 18 1885	Canada	"	"	"
Durkin Thomas	June 27 "	Ireland	"	"	"
Dietrich Frank	Sept 28 "	Germany	"	"	"
Dehn Frederick	Dec 8 "	Germany	"	"	6

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.		NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Dierssen George E A	Jan	1 1886	Germany	Two	Apr	13
Dubacher Anton	Jan	11 1886	Switzerland	"	"	16
Dreyer Rasmus P. H.	Jan	14 "	Denmark	"	"	18
Dutra Jose	Jan	17 "	Portugal	"	"	29
Danger G. George	Jan	12 1887	France	"	"	119
De Silveria Manuel E.	Oct	8 "	Portugal	"	"	135
Dillon Stephen	Jan	12 1888	Ireland	"	"	186
Datke Frederick Robert	Feb	23 1888	Germany	"	"	196
De Azerods. Manuel Ferreira	"	25 "	Azores Ids	"	"	201
De Souza Joseph Leal	March	22 "	"	"	"	217
Denny. Peter. John	Apr	21 "	Canada	"	"	232
Donovan Patrick	May	9 "	Ireland	"	"	242
Daroz Gabriel	"	10 "	Azores Ids	"	"	243
Drumgold Robert	June	20 "	Ireland	"	"	264
Dunbar Alexander	Aug	4 "	Ireland	"	"	43
Daninchus August	Sept	20 "	Germany	"	"	177
Davis Thomas H. H.	Nov	13 "	England	"	"	178
Duncan George	July	14 1891	Scotland	"	"	182
Dahlin John A.	"	14 "	Sweden	"	"	183
Ducovich Joseph	Nov	10 "	Austria	"	"	184
Dryle William	Jan.	21 1892	Ireland	"	"	185
De Costa Arthur Cordus	March	31 1892	Portugal	"	"	186
Dooley James	April	7 1892	Ireland	"	"	187
De Bons Joseph	"	16 1892	Switzerland	"	"	188
Delany Michael	May	4 1892	Ireland	"	"	189



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Atkinson, James B.	Aug 2 1892	Canada	3	Sup	253
Bittman, George	" 2 "	Germany	"	"	257
Worthington, James	" 10 "	Ireland	"	"	292
Davis, Thomas H.	Sept 8 "	Canada	"	"	309
Denham, James H.	" 17 "	Ireland	"	"	313
Diebsche, Francis Xavier	Oct 10 "	Germany	"	"	322
Donaldson, George H.	" 11 "	Australia	"	"	329
Quirig, Ambros.	Feb 20 1893	Germany	"	"	332
Dadey, W. E.	Mar 11 "	Canada	"	"	365
Da La Torre	" 14 "	Spain	"	"	367
Dietrich, Emil	" 24 "	Germany	"	"	373
Blackman, Peter	June 22 "	"	"	"	391
De Sarza, Bernabe Soto	" 21 1894	Mexico	"	"	"
Dorner, Carl	Sept. 14 "	Germany	"	"	"
Dorman, Henry	" 7 "	Ireland	"	"	"
Daly, John Arthur	Oct. 3 "	"	"	"	102
" " " "	May 11 1895	"	"	"	120
Sherry, Malcolm C.	" 12 "	Canada	"	"	"
Dunster, William Henry	" 24 "	England	"	"	"
Denevi, Pietro	July 8 "	Italy	"	"	"
Emilio, Edward	" 13 "	Canada	"	"	163
Da Costa, Jose, M.	Oct. 5 "	Azores Islands	"	"	182
Durkin, Michael	" 14 "	"	"	"	"
Daiber, Frank	Jan 9 1896	Germany	"	"	21
Destinon, Louis J.	March 26 "	"	"	"	"
Luarte, Antonio	May 9 "	Azores Islands	"	"	"
Dunn, Robert	July 20 "	Ireland	"	"	"
Duro, Edward N.	July 1 "	Canada	"	"	"
De Riso, Frank	" 17 "	Italy	"	"	311
Davis, Alexander	" 20 "	England	"	"	317
Dahl, Ole Pederson	Aug. 5 "	Norway	"	"	355
Daly, Michael A.	Sept. 22 "	Ireland	"	"	374
Dunlop, David	Jan. 4 1897	Canada	"	"	381
Driscoll, Daniel	April 28 "	Ireland	"	"	388
Dettling, Joseph	August 6 "	Switzerland	"	"	"
Douglas, John	" 13 "	Ireland	"	"	"
Downey, William	Oct. 5 "	"	"	"	"
Danevali, Angelo	Dec. 22 "	Italy	"	"	"
Dettling, Frank	Jan 21 1898	Switzerland	"	"	456
Daly, James Patrick	April 11 "	Ireland	"	"	479

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
De Young, John	June 10 1898	Holland	4	Sup	478
Daniel, Julius	" 25 "	Germany	"	"	501
Dondoro, Joseph	July 18 "	Italy	"	"	513
Douglas, Richard Sebastian	" 26 "	Ireland	"	"	527
Davidson, James	Aug 7 "	Canada	"	"	531
Douglas, William	July 9 "	Ireland	"	"	563
De Mello, Antonio Jacintho	" 11 "	Portugal	"	"	571
De Costa, Joseph	Sept 12 "	Azores Islands	5	"	8
Dolce, Spiridonio	" 30 "	Italy	"	"	11
De Back, John W.	Oct 5 1898	Holland	"	"	13
Dawson, Frederick William	Nov 25 1897	Canada	"	"	162
De Buck, John August	March 20 1900	Holland	"	"	21
Determinan, N. F. St. J.	" 14 "	Germany	"	"	"
dos Santos, Francisco Joaquin	April 27 "	Azores Islands	"	"	27
Dwinger, Henry William	May 5 "	Germany	"	"	105
de Souza, Manuel Celso	July 11 "	Portugal	"	"	140
de Souza, Joseph	August 5 "	"	"	"	181
Dierssen, John	February 27 1901	Germany	"	"	227
Drummond, John	September 11 "	New Brunswick	"	"	255
Dahli, Ole Charles	May 7 1902	Norway	"	"	278
Duchez, Jerome	June 19 "	France	"	"	312
Dron, John	August 19 "	Canada	"	"	340
Downey, Denis	" 30 "	Ireland	"	"	347
Dron, William	Sept. 16 "	Canada	"	"	348
Deutrich, Martin	" 20 "	Germany	"	"	"
De Bonos, Manuel	Oct 1 "	Portugal	"	"	"
Devit, Deli	Feb 21 1903	France	"	"	416
Diving, Patrick V.	March 9 "	Ireland	"	"	416
da Rosa, Manuel Dias	Sept 5 1903	Azores Islands	6	"	"
Donald, Robert L.	Feb 13 1904	Scotland	"	"	255
Davy, John Joseph	March 30 "	Canada	"	"	"
Dunlap, Breda	July 23 "	Switzerland	"	"	278
de Mello, Manuel Antonio	" 30 "	Portugal	"	"	"
Da Graco, Pedro	Aug 9 "	Azores Islands	"	"	278
Dumont, Henry Emil	" 15 "	Germany	"	"	278
Dias, Joseph	" 25 "	Island of Madras	"	"	278
Doucette, Frank	Sept 21 "	Canada	"	"	278
Dubacher, John	" 28 "	Switzerland	"	"	278
De Costa, John	June 23 1905	Azores Islands	"	"	278
da Silva, Henrique	Oct 20 "	Azores Islands	"	"	278
da Silva, Joaquin Pereira	Oct 17 "	"	"	"	278



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Deppe, Joseph	June 15 1906	Austria	6	Superior	186
DeWitt, Alexander	" " "	"	"	"	192
De Costa, Francisco	July 21 "	Azores Islands	"	"	209
Damico, Antonio Machado	" 21 "	"	"	"	216
Dickson, George	" 11 "	Holland	"	"	22
Dunn, Arnold	Sept 15 "	Switzerland	"	"	254
Eaton, William Henry	Jan 24 1907	England	1	"	4
da Silva, Antonio Carlos	Feb 19 "	Portugal	"	"	6
Eckelhorn, August	Mar 24 "	Sweden	"	"	9
Eckstein, Charles Frederick	Dec 4 "	Germany	"	"	"
Eel, Peter James	Mar 2 1908	Italy	"	"	43
Eugene, John	" 26 "	"	"	"	7
Esposito, Salvatore	May 20 "	"	"	"	"
Favre, Jean Joseph	Feb 14 1909	Canada	1	"	105
Favre, Herman John	June 14 1910	England	2	"	10
Favrichi, Giacomo	Dec 13 1910	Italy	2	"	59
Favre, Betty	" 16 1912	Ireland	2	"	241
Delaney, Bertie William	Mar 11 1913	"	3	"	15
Demie, Alois	June 10 "	Switzerland	3	"	86
Demichmann, Martin Christian	Oct 1 "	Germany	3	"	"
Dean, George James	Dec 1 "	"	"	"	11
Di Napoli, Antonino	Mar 10 1914	Italy	3	"	39
Donner, Aaron	June 9 "	Austria	3	"	173
Dunne, Catherine Cecilia	" " "	England	3	"	177
Dunne, George	Sept 15 "	Italy	4	"	4
Dunne, Thomas, Jr.	Dec 8 "	Ireland	4	"	25
Dupre, Louis Walter	" " "	Denmark	4	"	27
da Silva, Manuel Ignacio	June 8 1915	Azores Islands	7	"	117
Donaldson, John	" " "	Scotland	4	"	130
Dase, Hans Andreas	Sept 7 "	Holland	7	"	"
Dunne, Pasquale Innocenzo	Dec 14 "	Italy	7	"	100
Dacharoff, Nick	March 14 1916	Greece	4	"	217
Dionisio, John	March 14 1916	Azores Islands	4	"	215
da Rosa, Antonio Garcia	March 14 1916	Azores Islands	4	"	21
Dreyer, William	June 13 1916	Germany	5	"	7
Dumas, Paul	Sept 12 1916	Austria	"	"	25
Dunne, Thomas	March 13 1917	Ireland	"	"	115
Dandies, John "B"	" " "	Greece	"	"	116
Defazio, Frank	June 12 "	Italy	"	"	1
da Silva, Jose Francisco	Sept 11 "	Azores Islands	"	"	21

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Di Prima, Francesco	Dec 1 1917	Italy	6	Superior	28
Durkin, John James	Mar 12 1918	Ireland	"	"	76
Dunne, James Francis	" " "	"	"	"	51
Dibble, William	June 11 1918	Canada	1	"	39
De (Widg) Dennis	Aug 22 1918	Portugal	6	"	129
Dennis, Daniel	Aug 22 1918	Portugal	6	"	135
Dalglish, Adam Jr	Aug 22 1918	Scotland	6	"	133
Dunne, Tony Thomas	Aug 22 1918	Russia	6	"	154
Donato, Thomas	Aug 22 1918	Italy	6	"	139
Dunne, William	Dec 10 1918	England	"	"	100
Dunne, Albert Paul	Mar 11 1919	France	6	"	100
Dunne, Andrew	Mar 11 1919	Switzerland	6	"	181
Dunne, Albert	Sept 4 1919	Italy	"	"	40
Dunne, August	Sept 10 1919	France	6	"	22
Douglass, Joseph Park	Mar 9 1919	England	"	"	70
Delt, Oscar Daniel	Mar 9 1919	Italy	"	"	75
Dixon, Henry	March 4 1920	England	"	"	100
Dissing, Rasmus	March 9 1920	Denmark	7	"	80
Dicker, Christoph	" 1 1920	Germany	7	"	"
Dunne, John Albert	" 5 1920	Ireland	"	"	70
Dunne, Thomas	Sept 15 1920	Germany	7	"	113
Dunne, Gust	Sept 14 1920	Germany	7	"	100
Dandretto, Emanuel	Sept 14 1920	Italy	7	"	106
Davey, Robert Stanley	June 14 1921	Canada	8	"	10
De Stasio, John William	June 14 1921	Italy	"	"	13
Dallora, Giacomo	Sept 13 1921	Italy	8	"	100
Dunne, Emil	Sept 13 1921	Germany	"	"	100
Dunne, Thomas Joseph	Sept 13 1921	Ireland	8	"	26
Deaney, Eugene de la Rose	Dec 13 1921	Australia	8	"	160
Dagostino, Francis	Dec 13 1921	Italy	8	"	100
Dunne, John	Dec 13 1921	Austria	"	"	154
Di Piero, Giovanni	Dec 13 1921	Italy	8	"	130
Ditchburn, William	Dec 13 1921	Scotland	8	"	121
Devenham, William Edward	Dec 13 1921	England	8	"	110
De Mar, Remy August	June 13 1922	Belgium	8	"	210
Doppler, Robert Martin	Nov 24 1922	Illinois	9	"	674
Dejols, Vincent	June 12 1923	Italy	"	"	100
Domingo, Frank	Dec 11 1923	Portugal	"	"	100



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
De Costa, Tony					
De Costa, Salvatore					
Doan, Maxwell Elliott					
De Gregorio, Luciano					
Demas, James <sup>changed from Dimitrios H. Demopoulos</sup>					
De Costa, Nicola <sup>name changed to Nick Marks Costa</sup>					
Del Mugnaio, Guiseppe					
De Maggio, Dominic					
Demoo, Annie Ruth					
D'Amico, Raffaele					
De Kockkock, Delphina Rodriguez					
De Martin, Amelia					
Deitch, Avery Alberta					
Duke, Dorothy Beatrice					
da Branca, Carlos Andre					
Derocco, Frank <sup>change name to</sup>					
Dillon, Marthon Band <sup>Marthon Dillon</sup>					
Dordorian, Gladys Juwarte					
Drayton, Roy Otto					
Denteno, Titino					
Downing, Delfina					
De Freitas, Manuel Goncalves					
Drakes, Christ Gus <sup>name changed from Christa Goncalves Drakopoulos</sup>					
de Souveia, Manuel					
Dusa, L. A. <sup>name changed from</sup>					
Deokins, Thomas					
Drazewitch, Mary					
Downey, Mary Jane					
Davey, Mildred Louella					
Divicini, Josephine Benetta					
Dodget, Harriet Helen Becke (Breen)					
Dore, Alida Donaldia					
Polster, Alma Cornelia					
DAVIES = JAMES KENNETH					
DUSOAL = METTA ANGSTA					
DEL PIERO = MARINO					
DEL NERO = EDITH MARGARET					
DOKA = FLORENCE FIEDA					
DOERING = OSCAR OTTO					
DELISSANDRO = ROSALIA					

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Pazze, Tony	Mar 12 1935	Italy	13	Superior	5
De Costa, Salvatore	Dec 15 1936	"	"	"	152
Doan, Maxwell Elliott	March 9 1937	English	"	"	165
De Gregorio, Luciano	Dec 14 "	Italy	"	"	178
Demas, James <sup>changed from Dimitrios H. Demopoulos</sup>	Mar 15 1938	Greece	"	"	194
De Costa, Nicola <sup>name changed to Nick Marks Costa</sup>	June 16 "	Portugal	16	"	18
Del Mugnaio, Guiseppe	Mar 14 1939	Italy	16	"	34
De Maggio, Dominic	Sept 14 "	"	"	"	67
Demoo, Annie Ruth	Dec 12 "	England	"	"	83
D'Amico, Raffaele	Jun 11 1940	Italy	"	"	129
De Kockkock, Delphina Rodriguez	"	Panama	17	"	1
De Martin, Amelia	Sept 11 "	Italy	"	"	18
Deitch, Avery Alberta	"	Poland	"	"	25
Duke, Dorothy Beatrice	Dec 10 "	Canada	"	"	43
da Branca, Carlos Andre	"	Portugal	"	"	47
Derocco, Frank <sup>change name to</sup>	Jun 11 1940	Italy	"	"	164
Dillon, Marthon Band <sup>Marthon Dillon</sup>	Sept 10 1941	France	"	"	187
Dordorian, Gladys Juwarte	"	Turkey	"	"	194
Drayton, Roy Otto	"	Canada	"	"	217
Denteno, Titino	"	Italy	"	"	66
Downing, Delfina	Dec 9 "	Mexico	"	"	234
De Freitas, Manuel Goncalves	"	Portugal	"	"	266
Drakes, Christ Gus <sup>name changed from Christa Goncalves Drakopoulos</sup>	"	Greece	"	"	185
de Souveia, Manuel	"	Portugal	"	"	204
Dusa, L. A. <sup>name changed from</sup>	June 10 1942	"	17	"	77
Deokins, Thomas	"	"	"	"	241
Drazewitch, Mary	June 9 "	Yugoslavia	"	"	250
Downey, Mary Jane	"	Ireland	18	"	26
Davey, Mildred Louella	"	USA	18	"	12
Divicini, Josephine Benetta	"	"	"	"	28
Dodget, Harriet Helen Becke (Breen)	"	"	"	"	33
Dore, Alida Donaldia	"	"	"	"	36
Polster, Alma Cornelia	"	"	"	"	38
DAVIES = JAMES KENNETH	Sept 19 "	British	18	"	152
DUSOAL = METTA ANGSTA	Dec 15 "	Germany	17	"	204
DEL PIERO = MARINO	"	Italy	17	"	255
DEL NERO = EDITH MARGARET	"	U.S.	R.1	"	61
DOKA = FLORENCE FIEDA	"	HUNGARY	17	"	196
DOERING = OSCAR OTTO	"	Sweden	18	"	7
DELISSANDRO = ROSALIA	"	Italy	17	"	191



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
De Bonis = MARY	DEC. 16 1942	ITALIAN	18	Sup.	43
De Wied = ANNE	✓ 17	BELGIUM	✓	✓	80
Domingo = BERTHA	✓	PORTUGUESE	✓	✓	97
Dubraschew = JEAN	✓	FRENCH	✓	✓	
D. CIERO = VINCENT JOSEPH	FEB 27 1943	ITALY	19	✓	4
De Santos = John	Mar 10 1943	Italy	17	✓	166
De Re = Aurelio Angelo	✓	Italy	18	✓	41
De Porto = Silvio Frances	✓	Italy	✓	✓	104
Delgadillo = FRANK	✓ 12	MEXICO	19	✓	26
DeWitt = JAMES FRANCIS	✓ 20	BRITISH	19	✓	31
Delbosco = Augustine	May 13	Argentina	✓	✓	12
Dyck = Harry	✓	Russia	✓	✓	137
De Cuto = Silvestro	June 15 1943	Italy	18	✓	110
De Loto = Lado	✓ 16	Italy	17	✓	286
Dickson = Angelina	✓	Italy	18	✓	134
Dindar = Albert	✓	Canada	✓	✓	4
Dini = Samuel	✓	Argentine	18	✓	283
Dannunzio = Joseph Loris	✓ 19	Italy	19	✓	170
Dias = Lawrence Peter	July 10	Canada	✓	✓	185
De Torres = Ronaldo Andres	Aug 7	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	222
Davin = Numeriano Diga	Sept 11	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	251
Ditrich (family) = Carl Michael (Ditrichfeld)	✓ 14	Germany	✓	✓	42
De Rontes = David Vieira	✓ 15	Cape Verde Islands	18	✓	188
Dinaggio = George	✓ 16	Italy	✓	✓	23
Dunay = James Stanley	✓ 17	England	11	✓	115
Laizans = Lawrence Isaac	Oct 2	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	205
Laivson = John Horatio	✓	England	✓	✓	200
Dejuntorum = Tomiano James	✓ 30	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	316
de la Pua = Gerardo Pri	✓ 1	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	356
de Patis = Lado	✓ 21 1943	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	11
de Patis = Lado	✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	11
Denny (family) = William George	✓ 27	Canada	20	✓	11
Delgoffe = Joseph Hector	✓ 8	Belgium	✓	✓	82
Drake (family) = Ralph August (Drake)	✓	Germany	✓	✓	74
De Bellis, Leon	June 5	Italy	19	✓	323
Dimakis, Spiridon Nicholas	✓	Greece	✓	✓	341
Drewett, Charles Edward Jr.	Aug 2	Canada	20	✓	152
de Matos, Albert	Nov 28	Portugal	20	✓	127
Dang, Andrew Nam	✓	China	✓	✓	177
Da Veiga, Henry	✓	Portugal	✓	✓	144

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
De Rivera, Leon Luna	May 1 1945	Mexico	20	Superior	249
Duarte = Jose Encinas	July 18	✓	20	✓	283
Dettwiler = Ernest Jacob	✓ 20	✓	✓	✓	291
Del Castillo, Annie	Aug 7	Italy	21	✓	220
Quarte, Enock Rodriguez	Oct 19	Mexico	21	✓	30
Della Santina = Pietro	Nov. 27	Italy	20	✓	354
Delman = Emma Lolak	✓	Canada	✓	✓	12
Della Santina = Guido	✓	Italy	20	✓	170
Daguno = Marcelo Garcia	Jan 5 1946	Philippine Islands	21	✓	59
Dagallo = Isidro Leander	✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	60
Dobrigue, Santiago Cristofal	Feb 26 1946	✓	✓	✓	77
Domingo = Paulino Francisco	April 29 1946	"	✓	✓	110
Doffman = Isidoro	May 9 1946	Italy	21	✓	18
Dorfmann, Mara	Aug 6 1946	Yugoslavia	21	✓	118
Dunlop, Stanley Allen	✓ 3	Canada	✓	✓	192
Dunlop, M. L.	✓	Canada	✓	✓	170
Delgadillo, Felix Mora	Oct 4	Mexico	✓	✓	224
Davis, Milton John	✓ 18	Australia	✓	✓	239
de Pina, Blarmino	June 8 1947	Portuguese	✓	✓	282
Dobotic, Eda Poli	July 1 1947	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	294
Duhaylongdong, Cirilo Antonio	July 2 1947	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	300
Dorobichan Raymond	July 5 1947	Lithuanian	✓	✓	364
de Torres, Amalia J.	Nov 7 1947	Mexico	✓	✓	3405
Dora = Maria J.	✓ 7	✓	✓	✓	11
Dale, Herman & John	June 8 1952	Portuguese	✓	✓	61
Dennis, Nikola Dennis	✓ 2	German	✓	✓	47
Ding, Elisabeth Juana	✓	✓	✓	✓	104
Ding, Ahmad	February 2 1950	Pakistan	22	sup	37
Domick, Kate	May 3 1950	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	111
De Bellis, Pauline Stella	August 31 1950	Yugoslavia	22	✓	123



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## E

### INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Ellis Richard Barnes.	January 27 1883.	England	One.	Superior.	300
Enas Joseph Louza.	March 10 "	Western Idaho	"	"	302.
Easton Charles.	July 8 1884	Scotland	"	"	376
Enright Michael	Feb 1 1886	Ireland	Two	"	23.
Engstrom Frederick E.	March 1 "	Germany	"	"	31
Ennis Mannel	Aug 14 1879	Azores Idls	6	County	12
Eckman Adolf	Feb 5 1886	Sweden	2	Superior	126
Eten Rudolph	" 25 "	Switzerland	"	"	127
Edelmuth Karl	Jan 5 1888	Germany	"	"	181
Edelmuth. Max	" " "	"	"	"	183
Eckman Henry L.	Mich 29 "	"	"	"	219
Eberle John	January 22 1889	"	2	Superior	408
Erickson Christian	Aug 4 1890	Denmark	3	"	37
Elliott John	March 17 1891	Ireland	"	"	77
Elliott William George	Feb. 23 1892	Canada	"	"	171
Eberhardt Adam	June 28 1892	Germany	"	"	214
Evans Evan	Aug 8 "	Idaho	"	"	279
Egan Jas.	Oct 7 "	Ireland.	"	"	323
Ellery William	Feb 13 1894	England	"	"	461
Erickson John B	July 30 "	Sweden	4	"	39
Elliott Edward John	Sept. 3rd "	England	"	"	78
Edmundson Robert. B.	Oct. 19 "	"	"	"	113
Evans Frederick	Aug. 15 1895	"	"	"	173
Endersburg John	March 2 1896	Switzerland	"	"	236
Elliot James F.	January 18 1898	Nova Scotia	"	"	151
Enns Charles	July 29 "	Canada	"	"	535
Ernest Carl J.	Aug 4 "	Switzerland	"	"	552
Eilersen Lars Peter	Feb. 24 1899	Denmark	5	"	21
Enos Frank	June 23 1900	Portugal	"	"	121
Eng William	Dec. 14 "	Germany	"	"	219
Elliot Ernest H.	" 31 "	Nova Scotia	"	"	222
Evans Cora Elma	September 21 1901	Canada	"	"	237
Eggen John	April 15 1902	Norway	"	"	242
Engel Adolf Gustav	July 19 "	Switzerland	"	"	343
Eller Joseph	August 6 "	Russia	"	"	356
Enos Joseph	June 28 1904	Azores Island	6	"	55
Endergard Albert	July 19 "	Switzerland	"	"	73
Ellis James J.	Sept. 7 "	Canada	"	"	111
Ellis John H	April 6 1905	Ireland	"	"	139



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Ettrup, Lawrence	March 30 1908	Denmark	1	Sup.	47
Eales, Edmond Walter	Feb 11 1909	England	1	"	103
Emig, Hugh	June 14 1910	Ireland	1	"	142
Carl, Gustave Alfred Hjalmar	Sept. 13 1910	Sweden	2	"	24
Christ, Joseph Alois	June 13 1911	Switzerland	"	"	90
Enos, Joseph Brazil	June 11 1912	Azores Islands	"	"	189
Eberhard, Melchior	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	168
Eckmann, Julius Jacobus	Dec 16 "	Germany	1	"	238
Erath, Chas. Linton	Mar 11 1913	"	3	"	13
Eggert, Julius	Oct 7 "	Switzerland	3	"	53
Ersing, Peter	June 9 1914	Germany	3	"	193
Ehrlich, Albert	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	165
Enos, Marion	Sept 15 "	Switzerland	1	"	158
Elliott, Spencer Percival	Dec 8 "	England	7	"	21
Estad, George Hendrick	March 2 1915	England	7	"	151
Emmanuel, Haralambos	Dec 17 "	Greece	"	"	117
Erlich, Peter	Sept 12 1916	Austria	5	"	75
Ellis, William Francis	" 11 1917	England	"	"	21
Oryabran, Frederick Casimir	Mar 11 1919	France	6	"	176
Carl, William Leslie	June 8 1920	West Ind.	"	"	"
Ernst, Frank Silda	March 8 1921	"	"	"	"
Epposito, Antonino	June 14 1921	Italy	7	"	186
Ekensen, Peter Marius	Mar 14 1922	Denmark	8	"	"
Eggert, Herman Rudolph	June 13 1922	Germany	8	"	221
Erason, Carl Werner	August 10 1922	Sweden	9	"	40
Er, Hugo	June 10 1924	Finland	"	"	222
Er, Joseph	Dec 8 1925	Finland	10	"	113
Cancelled 5/14/41. Court Order #21849R.					
Er, Joseph	June 17 "	Australia	"	"	141
Er, Joseph	Sept 14 "	England	"	"	227
Er, Joseph Conrad	March 8 1927	Switzerland	11	"	7
Er, Joseph	Dec 13 1927	Italy	"	"	"
Er, William Ernest	Mar 14 1931	Portugal	15	"	9
Er, Joseph	Dec 12 1933	Turkey	15	"	26
Er, Joseph	March 15 1938	Poland	"	"	193

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Engler, Marie Helen	Dec 9 1941	Switzerland	17	Sup.	270
Edwards, Martin	June 9 1942	Norway	18	"	21
Este, Rose	" " "	USA	17	"	19
Edwards, Edgar Alan	Sept. 5 1942	England	18	"	147
EASTLAND = JOSEPH HERBERT JR.	" 19 "	English	"	"	155
EDWARDS = FLOA RATLIFF	Dec 15 "	U.S.	R.I.	"	52
EVANS = DAISY E.D.T.	" " "	"	R.I.	"	49
EMERIO = COSIE ANGST	" 17 "	PORTUGUESE	18	"	98
EPP = HAELEIDE	" " "	SWISS	"	"	107
ESCAMILLO = POLICARPO SALINAS, JR.	FEB 27 1943	MEXICO	19	"	3
Ehrman, Queenie Ann	Mar 10 1943	Canada	18	"	86
Egg	June 17 1943	Switzerland	"	"	152
Er, Joseph	" " "	Finland	19	"	87
Er, Joseph	" " "	Canada	"	"	175
Er, Joseph	Aug 31 "	Canada	"	"	201
Er, Joseph	Sept. 11 "	Italy	"	"	225
Er, Joseph	" 16 "	Mexico	18	"	158
Er, Joseph	" 17 "	Upper Canada	19	"	118
Er, Joseph	Oct. 23 "	Canada	"	"	301
Er, Joseph	" " "	"	"	"	321
Er, Altin	June 5 1944	Switzerland	20	"	46
Eufrozia, Jose Rodriguez	Aug 8 "	Portugal	18	"	77
Enos, Alonise Gomes	Feb 6 1945	"	R.I.	"	88
Enos, Manuel Silva	Aug 7 1945	"	18	"	99
Ennenga, Charlotte V.H.	" " "	Germany	20	"	264
Erdeley, Jerko	" 8 "	Jugoslavia	21	"	1
ESPINOZA = Leo Joseph	Nov 15 "	Mexico	21	"	27
Esra, Augustin Salgado	Jan 27 1946	Philippines	21	"	76
Esra, Augustin Salgado	" " "	"	"	"	115
Edwards, Arthur Stanley	Oct 25 "	Canada	"	"	231
Elliott, Keith Conway	Dec 6 "	England	"	"	248
Er, Joseph	" 2 "	Finland	"	"	244
Elliott, Joseph	Nov 8 1948	Canada	"	"	344



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

E

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. 103

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

E  
INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
John A. Smith	April 1880	Germany	2	1	100
John B. Smith	May 1880	Germany	2	1	103
John C. Smith	June 1880	Germany	2	1	106
John D. Smith	July 1880	Germany	2	1	109
John E. Smith	Aug 1880	Germany	2	1	112
John F. Smith	Sept 1880	Germany	2	1	115
John G. Smith	Oct 1880	Germany	2	1	118
John H. Smith	Nov 1880	Germany	2	1	121
John I. Smith	Dec 1880	Germany	2	1	124
John J. Smith	Jan 1881	Germany	2	1	127
John K. Smith	Feb 1881	Germany	2	1	130
John L. Smith	Mar 1881	Germany	2	1	133
John M. Smith	Apr 1881	Germany	2	1	136
John N. Smith	May 1881	Germany	2	1	139
John O. Smith	June 1881	Germany	2	1	142
John P. Smith	July 1881	Germany	2	1	145
John Q. Smith	Aug 1881	Germany	2	1	148
John R. Smith	Sept 1881	Germany	2	1	151
John S. Smith	Oct 1881	Germany	2	1	154
John T. Smith	Nov 1881	Germany	2	1	157
John U. Smith	Dec 1881	Germany	2	1	160
John V. Smith	Jan 1882	Germany	2	1	163
John W. Smith	Feb 1882	Germany	2	1	166
John X. Smith	Mar 1882	Germany	2	1	169
John Y. Smith	Apr 1882	Germany	2	1	172
John Z. Smith	May 1882	Germany	2	1	175
John A. Smith	June 1882	Germany	2	1	178
John B. Smith	July 1882	Germany	2	1	181
John C. Smith	Aug 1882	Germany	2	1	184
John D. Smith	Sept 1882	Germany	2	1	187
John E. Smith	Oct 1882	Germany	2	1	190
John F. Smith	Nov 1882	Germany	2	1	193
John G. Smith	Dec 1882	Germany	2	1	196
John H. Smith	Jan 1883	Germany	2	1	199
John I. Smith	Feb 1883	Germany	2	1	202
John J. Smith	Mar 1883	Germany	2	1	205
John K. Smith	Apr 1883	Germany	2	1	208
John L. Smith	May 1883	Germany	2	1	211
John M. Smith	June 1883	Germany	2	1	214
John N. Smith	July 1883	Germany	2	1	217
John O. Smith	Aug 1883	Germany	2	1	220
John P. Smith	Sept 1883	Germany	2	1	223
John Q. Smith	Oct 1883	Germany	2	1	226
John R. Smith	Nov 1883	Germany	2	1	229
John S. Smith	Dec 1883	Germany	2	1	232
John T. Smith	Jan 1884	Germany	2	1	235
John U. Smith	Feb 1884	Germany	2	1	238
John V. Smith	Mar 1884	Germany	2	1	241
John W. Smith	Apr 1884	Germany	2	1	244
John X. Smith	May 1884	Germany	2	1	247
John Y. Smith	June 1884	Germany	2	1	250
John Z. Smith	July 1884	Germany	2	1	253
John A. Smith	Aug 1884	Germany	2	1	256
John B. Smith	Sept 1884	Germany	2	1	259
John C. Smith	Oct 1884	Germany	2	1	262
John D. Smith	Nov 1884	Germany	2	1	265
John E. Smith	Dec 1884	Germany	2	1	268
John F. Smith	Jan 1885	Germany	2	1	271
John G. Smith	Feb 1885	Germany	2	1	274
John H. Smith	Mar 1885	Germany	2	1	277
John I. Smith	Apr 1885	Germany	2	1	280
John J. Smith	May 1885	Germany	2	1	283
John K. Smith	June 1885	Germany	2	1	286
John L. Smith	July 1885	Germany	2	1	289
John M. Smith	Aug 1885	Germany	2	1	292
John N. Smith	Sept 1885	Germany	2	1	295
John O. Smith	Oct 1885	Germany	2	1	298
John P. Smith	Nov 1885	Germany	2	1	301
John Q. Smith	Dec 1885	Germany	2	1	304
John R. Smith	Jan 1886	Germany	2	1	307
John S. Smith	Feb 1886	Germany	2	1	310
John T. Smith	Mar 1886	Germany	2	1	313
John U. Smith	Apr 1886	Germany	2	1	316
John V. Smith	May 1886	Germany	2	1	319
John W. Smith	June 1886	Germany	2	1	322
John X. Smith	July 1886	Germany	2	1	325
John Y. Smith	Aug 1886	Germany	2	1	328
John Z. Smith	Sept 1886	Germany	2	1	331
John A. Smith	Oct 1886	Germany	2	1	334
John B. Smith	Nov 1886	Germany	2	1	337
John C. Smith	Dec 1886	Germany	2	1	340
John D. Smith	Jan 1887	Germany	2	1	343
John E. Smith	Feb 1887	Germany	2	1	346
John F. Smith	Mar 1887	Germany	2	1	349
John G. Smith	Apr 1887	Germany	2	1	352
John H. Smith	May 1887	Germany	2	1	355
John I. Smith	June 1887	Germany	2	1	358
John J. Smith	July 1887	Germany	2	1	361
John K. Smith	Aug 1887	Germany	2	1	364
John L. Smith	Sept 1887	Germany	2	1	367
John M. Smith	Oct 1887	Germany	2	1	370
John N. Smith	Nov 1887	Germany	2	1	373
John O. Smith	Dec 1887	Germany	2	1	376
John P. Smith	Jan 1888	Germany	2	1	379
John Q. Smith	Feb 1888	Germany	2	1	382
John R. Smith	Mar 1888	Germany	2	1	385
John S. Smith	Apr 1888	Germany	2	1	388
John T. Smith	May 1888	Germany	2	1	391
John U. Smith	June 1888	Germany	2	1	394
John V. Smith	July 1888	Germany	2	1	397
John W. Smith	Aug 1888	Germany	2	1	400
John X. Smith	Sept 1888	Germany	2	1	403
John Y. Smith	Oct 1888	Germany	2	1	406
John Z. Smith	Nov 1888	Germany	2	1	409
John A. Smith	Dec 1888	Germany	2	1	412
John B. Smith	Jan 1889	Germany	2	1	415
John C. Smith	Feb 1889	Germany	2	1	418
John D. Smith	Mar 1889	Germany	2	1	421
John E. Smith	Apr 1889	Germany	2	1	424
John F. Smith	May 1889	Germany	2	1	427
John G. Smith	June 1889	Germany	2	1	430
John H. Smith	July 1889	Germany	2	1	433
John I. Smith	Aug 1889	Germany	2	1	436
John J. Smith	Sept 1889	Germany	2	1	439
John K. Smith	Oct 1889	Germany	2	1	442
John L. Smith	Nov 1889	Germany	2	1	445
John M. Smith	Dec 1889	Germany	2	1	448
John N. Smith	Jan 1890	Germany	2	1	451
John O. Smith	Feb 1890	Germany	2	1	454
John P. Smith	Mar 1890	Germany	2	1	457
John Q. Smith	Apr 1890	Germany	2	1	460
John R. Smith	May 1890	Germany	2	1	463
John S. Smith	June 1890	Germany	2	1	466
John T. Smith	July 1890	Germany	2	1	469
John U. Smith	Aug 1890	Germany	2	1	472
John V. Smith	Sept 1890	Germany	2	1	475
John W. Smith	Oct 1890	Germany	2	1	478
John X. Smith	Nov 1890	Germany	2	1	481
John Y. Smith	Dec 1890	Germany	2	1	484
John Z. Smith	Jan 1891	Germany	2	1	487
John A. Smith	Feb 1891	Germany	2	1	490
John B. Smith	Mar 1891	Germany	2	1	493
John C. Smith	Apr 1891	Germany	2	1	496
John D. Smith	May 1891	Germany	2	1	499
John E. Smith	June 1891	Germany	2	1	502
John F. Smith	July 1891	Germany	2	1	505
John G. Smith	Aug 1891	Germany	2	1	508
John H. Smith	Sept 1891	Germany	2	1	511
John I. Smith	Oct 1891	Germany	2	1	514
John J. Smith	Nov 1891	Germany	2	1	517
John K. Smith	Dec 1891	Germany	2	1	520
John L. Smith	Jan 1892	Germany	2	1	523
John M. Smith	Feb 1892	Germany	2	1	526
John N. Smith	Mar 1892	Germany	2	1	529
John O. Smith	Apr 1892	Germany	2	1	532
John P. Smith	May 1892	Germany	2	1	535
John Q. Smith	June 1892	Germany	2	1	538
John R. Smith	July 1892	Germany	2	1	541
John S. Smith	Aug 1892	Germany	2	1	544
John T. Smith	Sept 1892	Germany	2	1	547
John U. Smith	Oct 1892	Germany	2	1	550
John V. Smith	Nov 1892	Germany	2	1	553
John W. Smith	Dec 1892	Germany	2	1	556
John X. Smith	Jan 1893	Germany	2	1	559
John Y. Smith	Feb 1893	Germany	2	1	562
John Z. Smith	Mar 1893	Germany	2	1	565
John A. Smith	Apr 1893	Germany	2	1	568
John B. Smith	May 1893	Germany	2	1	571
John C. Smith	June 1893	Germany	2	1	574
John D. Smith	July 1893	Germany	2	1	577
John E. Smith	Aug 1893	Germany	2	1	580
John F. Smith	Sept 1893	Germany	2	1	583
John G. Smith	Oct 1893	Germany	2	1	586
John H. Smith	Nov 1893	Germany	2	1	589
John I. Smith	Dec 1893	Germany	2	1	592
John J. Smith	Jan 1894	Germany	2	1	595
John K. Smith	Feb 1894	Germany	2	1	598
John L. Smith	Mar 1894	Germany	2	1	601
John M. Smith	Apr 1894	Germany	2	1	604
John N. Smith	May 1894	Germany	2	1	607
John O. Smith	June 1894	Germany	2	1	610
John P. Smith	July 1894	Germany	2	1	613
John Q. Smith	Aug 1894	Germany	2	1	616
John R. Smith	Sept 1894	Germany	2	1	619
John S. Smith	Oct 1894	Germany	2	1	622
John T. Smith	Nov 1894	Germany	2	1	625
John U. Smith	Dec 1894	Germany	2	1	628
John V. Smith	Jan 1895	Germany	2	1	631
John W. Smith	Feb 1895	Germany	2	1	634
John X. Smith	Mar 1895	Germany	2	1	637
John Y. Smith	Apr 1895	Germany	2	1	640
John Z. Smith	May 1895	Germany	2	1	643
John A. Smith	June 1895	Germany	2	1	646
John B. Smith	July 1895	Germany	2	1	649
John C. Smith	Aug 1895	Germany	2	1	652
John D. Smith	Sept 1895	Germany	2	1	655
John E. Smith	Oct 1895	Germany	2	1	658
John F. Smith	Nov 1895	Germany	2	1	661
John G. Smith	Dec 1895	Germany	2	1	664
John H. Smith	Jan 1896	Germany	2	1	667
John I. Smith	Feb 1896	Germany	2	1	670
John J. Smith	Mar 1896	Germany	2	1	673
John K. Smith	Apr 1896	Germany	2	1	676
John L. Smith	May 1896	Germany	2	1	679
John M. Smith	June 1896	Germany	2	1	682
John N. Smith	July 1896	Germany	2	1	685
John O. Smith	Aug 1896	Germany	2	1	688
John P. Smith	Sept 1896	Germany	2	1	691
John Q. Smith	Oct 1896	Germany	2	1	694
John R. Smith	Nov 1896	Germany	2	1	697
John S. Smith	Dec 1896	Germany	2	1	700
John T. Smith	Jan 1897	Germany	2	1	703
John U. Smith	Feb 1897	Germany	2	1	706
John V. Smith</					

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.





## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Frattado Frank F.	Oct 5 1893.	Azores.	3	Sup	32
Fisher Samuel	" 9 1893	Germany	"	"	421
Fitz David	" 21	England	"	"	470
Fischbach William	" 27	"	"	"	442
Frattado Vital Silva	June 6 1894	Portugal	"	"	498
Fitzgerald Peter A.	June 13 1894	Ireland	"	"	501
Fitz Gottlob	July 17	Germany	"	"	52
Fitz Ernst	" 30	"	"	"	36
Fischkopf	Sept 4	Switzerland	"	"	"
Fitzburg John C.	" 12	"	"	"	52
Frank Julian	" 12	"	"	"	53
Frank August Frederick	" 18	Germany	"	"	57
Frank	" 1894	"	"	"	58
Fuchs Anton	" 19	"	"	"	153
Fitzgerald Daniel	July	Ireland	"	"	170
Fiori Raffaele	Oct. 8	Italy	"	"	181
Friedland Alfred	December 13	Sweden	"	"	209
Fisher John C.	April 1 1896	Scotland	"	"	"
Fischer Felix	May 11	England	"	"	"
Fischer Carl	June 6	Switzerland	"	"	"
Fischer Donald	" 22	Scotland	"	"	"
Farcich Pietro	" 30	Austria	"	"	"
Frank Henry	July 1	Germany	"	"	"
Felles Manuel	Sept 7 1897	Portugal	"	"	414
Fitzgerald Cornelius Garrett	March 21 1898	Ireland	"	"	47
Finn James L.	June 1	Canada	"	"	4
Finn Antonio M. F.	Sept 7 1897	Azores Islands	5	"	50
Fraser Duncan	" 19	Scotland	"	"	53
Frites Manuel A.	March 31 1900	Portugal	"	"	"
Fries Anton	April 16	Italy	"	"	"
Heinrichberger Adolph	May 12	Germany	"	"	"
Friedrich James	July 13 1900	Azores Islands	5	"	147
Friedrich James	Aug. 3	Italy	"	"	175
Friedrich John	" 7	Ireland	"	"	171
Friedrich John	March 26 1902	Sweden	"	"	"
Friedrich John	July 15	France	"	"	"
Friedrich John	" 22	Switzerland	"	"	348
Friedrich Louis	" 26	Azores Islands	"	"	306
Friedrich Louis	Sept 17	Hungary	"	"	478
Friedrich Louis	April 23 1903	Ireland	"	"	1157
Friedrich Louis	Aug 1 1903	Italy	6	"	"
Friedrich Louis	Nov. 4	"	"	"	17
Friedrich Louis	Aug 30 1905	Denmark	"	"	147

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Fernandes Frank	May 17 1904	Azores Island	6	Super	"
Falkenstrom Chas	June 22	Sweden	"	"	"
Forberg Hans	Sept 10	Norway	"	"	"
Franzi Felix	" 22	Switzerland	"	"	"
Franklin James Peter	" 24	Canada	"	"	"
Fries Niels Madsen	June 30 1905	Denmark	"	"	131
Fratier Antone	May 10	Portugal	"	"	102
Frank Samuel	June 6	Switzerland	"	"	147
Fentzling Alfred	July 5	Germany	"	"	150
Fallon William	Dec 1	Ireland	"	"	165
Fischer John	Sept 20 1906	Austria	"	"	172
Filmer Arthur Jr.	April 12	England	"	"	117
Fischer Harry	July 25	"	"	"	212
Fritas Antonio R.	July 25	Azores Islands	"	"	222
Frederickson Jen Christian Chas.	Sept 22 1907	Denmark	"	"	"
Farina Francesco	Sept 26	Italy	"	"	"
Friberg	Sept 8 1908	Sweden	"	"	38
Funk Friedrich	June 3	Germany	"	"	60
Fritzsche Otto	Sept 16	"	"	"	62
Furriano C.	Sept 16	"	"	"	61
Furriano James Joseph	"	Italy	"	"	"
Frazier William John	June 11 1910	Canada	2	"	19
Farley James Patrick	Dec 13 1910	Australia	"	"	54
Farley Peter	Dec 13 1910	Ireland	"	"	65
Flanagan Patrick	Dec 14 1911	"	"	"	81
Fundalakis Andreas Konstantinos	" 15	Sweden	"	"	55
Furriano	" 16	Canada	"	"	7
Furriano John	Sept 12	France	"	"	110
Fada Dominico	"	Italy	"	"	79
Fischer Emil	Dec 12	Finland	"	"	"
Florian Conrad	June 11 1912	Germany	"	"	201
Frank Otto Oswald Alfred Adolbert	"	"	"	"	188
Frei John	Dec 10	Switzerland	"	"	235
Fox Thos. Cornelius	June 10 1913	Ireland	3	"	44
Fritsch Fred Venzeng	Oct 7	Germany	3	"	15
Frumkin Samuel	Dec 4	Russia	"	"	117
Frates John Luz	" 1	Portugal	"	"	68
Frantzen Ralph J. Schuler	"	Mexico	3	"	126
Fleming Frank Oswin	June 9 1914	Germany	3	"	176
Forrest George Blake	" 9	Canada	3	"	195



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Forrest Frederick Charles	Aug 9 1911	Canada	3	Johnson	1411
Farina Eugenio	Sept 15 "	Spain	7	"	"
Foster Bruce	Dec 8 "	Germany	7	"	"
Furtado Michael	" " "	Portugal	3	"	227
Fraccasia Ruffini	Sept - 1910	Italy	7	"	"
Francis Albert	"	"	"	"	"
Francisconi Benjamin	Dec -	"	"	"	"
Foster Arthur	March - 1910	Germany	"	"	201
Fow Giuseppe	June 3	Italy	"	"	250
Ficelli Louis	"	"	"	"	20
Faria de Concaes	"	Portugal	5	"	0
Frangia Larin	Sept 12	Italy	5	"	21
Fisher Stephen	Dec 12	Russia	"	"	51
Fitzpatrick Thomas	"	Canada	"	"	18
Filipi	"	Italy	"	"	"
Fay Patrick	March 18 1911	Canada	"	"	"
Ferrara Salvatore	"	Italy	"	"	"
Flahive Michael	June 12	Scotland	"	"	120
Fleming James Helen E	Sept 11 "	Canada	"	"	2
Finlay Joseph	March 12 1918	Scotland	6	"	"
Forrest John Henry	Aug 22 1918	Canada	6	"	119
Francis William	Sept 10 1918	Portugal	6	"	"
Fear Umberto	Sept 10 1918	Italy	6	"	12
Figueroa Lorenzo	Sept 10 1918	Mexico	"	"	"
Foman Max	Mar 18 1919	Russia	6	"	180
Ferry Michael John	June 10 1919	Russia	6	"	202
Fidles George Paul	June 10 1919	Germany	6	"	193
Finlay James	Sept 10 1919	Scotland	6	"	40
Finn Henry	June 8 1920	Germany	"	"	"
Finn John	June 8 1920	Germany	"	"	16
Flaherty Thomas Joseph	Sept 14 1920	Ireland	"	"	"
Franckier	Sept 14 1920	Italy	"	"	"
Frank John	Dec 14 1920	Russia	7	"	187
Ferris	Dec 14 1920	Scotland	7	"	192
Flowers Frederick	Jan 24 1921	Canada	"	"	"
Franckier	March 8 1921	Italy	"	"	"
Fornara Angelo	June 10 1921	Germany	"	"	"
Fitter August	Sept 13 1921	Germany	8	"	84
Fisher	Sept 14 1921	Germany	8	"	16
Frankford	June 13 1922	Austria	8	"	173

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Arstein, Michael	Jun 10 1941	Hungary	17	Sup	
Bernandez, Elia	Dec 9	France	✓	✓	272
Bord, Arthur George	Mar 10 1942	England	✓	✓	231
Bisch, Lillie	✓	U.S.A.	R #1	✓	11
Bronek, Robert Edmond	June 29	Canada	18	✓	82
FRANCESCOINI = FRANK	Sept 15	Italy	17	-	77
BRONNA = ALFRED HELMUT	DEC 12	CZECHOSLOVAKIA	18	✓	236
BRONSTEIN = LINA E.	✓	CANADA	18	✓	58
FRANK = MARY MATILDA	✓	FINNISH	✓	✓	161
FOX = GEORGE	JAN. 9 1943	LATVIA	✓	✓	282
FILIPPINI = EMIL TRANAVILLO	✓	SWISS	✓	✓	284
FERNANDEZ = ARCADIO GUIMBEN	✓	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	✓	✓	288
FIGUEROA = PHIL	✓ 23	MEXICO	✓	✓	211
Flares, Santos	Mar 6	Mexico	19	✓	
Fisch, Andrew Felix	✓	Canada	18	✓	184
FERRIS = ROBERT SEEVERS	✓	BRITISH	19	✓	111
FRASER = RONALD LOVAT	APR 24	CANADA	✓	✓	74
FURLONG = GERALD FRANCIS	✓	✓	✓	✓	76
FIALKOFF = LEO DAVID	MAY 8 1943	RUSSIA	✓	✓	124
FRANK = WALTER	✓	GERMANY	✓	✓	125
France = Charles Marshall	Jun 12	England	✓	✓	133
Fodor = Maurice	✓	Canada	✓	✓	157
Fischer = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Germany	✓	✓	150
Fong = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	China	11	✓	181
Fong Lun Hay	Aug 7	China	✓	✓	221
Farrington, Robert Harry	Aug 14	Canada	✓	✓	225
Flares = Anna Jane	Sept. 14	California, U.S.A.	R1	✓	69
Frediani = Gary	✓	Alabama, U.S.A.	R1	✓	70
Fernandez = Samuel Marcos	✓	Spain	17	✓	183
Fernandez = Enrique	✓	Mexico	19	✓	269
Felizar = Pete Garcia	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = Ernest	Oct 2	Austria	✓	✓	295
Fernandez = Cipriano Caceres	Nov. 13	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Fava = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Fernandez = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	273
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Austria	✓	✓	295
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Philippines	✓	✓	341
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	183
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	269
Felizar = (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now) (formerly) (now)	✓				

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Fraser : Ernest Alfred	Jan 27 1944	Germany	20	Sup.	16
Flores : Alberto Garcia	-	Philippine Islands	-	-	19
Frank : Paul Friedrich	Jan 3	Germany	-	-	27
Ferretti, Thomas	June 10	Canada	-	-	110
Friediana, Narciso	Aug 8	Italy	19	✓	397
Frank, Vincent	✓ 2	✓	20	✓	154
Forster, William Henry	✓ 16	Germany	-	✓	161
Fava, Georgia Maria	Nov 28	Italy	✓	✓	173
Fountain, Melina	Feb 6 1945	British	-	-	199
Fiduloff, John Ivan	May 1	Russia	✓	✓	241
FLORES = Samuel Ricardo	July 18	Mexico	-	-	283
FREDERICK = William	- 21	British	✓	-	289
Fiorica, Tony	Aug 7	Italy	19	✓	396
Fiati - Giovanni	✓ -	✓	20	-	228
Federici, Remilio P.	✓ -	✓	-	✓	259
FERNANDO - Ricardo Angeles	✓ 25	Philippine Islands	21	-	16
Flores - Spudalace Lorianus	April 27	"	21	"	78
Fornamilla = Maria F. L. L.	" "	"	21	"	114
Folena = Ester	May 4 1946	Italy	21	"	67
Flores, Raymond	May 28 1946	Mexico	21	"	130
Foster, Harold F.	-	British	-	-	102
Forsch, Fuda	July 2	✓	✓	✓	123
Filloy, Jose Antonio	✓ 9	Spain	✓	✓	148
Fernandez, Felix Abala	Aug 6	Philippines	✓	✓	146
Fiero, Jesus Tomas	✓ -	Mexico	✓	✓	177
Firme, Agapito Lizard	✓ 1	Philippines	✓	✓	135
Fernandez, Virginia L.	- 25	Mexico	✓	✓	135
Foot, Leslie Howard	Sept 27	Canada	✓	✓	207
Ferrer, Floyd L. Ordoro	✓ -	Mexico	✓	✓	219
Flores, Jose Reyes	Oct 4	✓	✓	✓	221
Fong, Ming Chuang	Jan 7 1947	China	✓	✓	256
Fine, Carola	Mar 4	Italy	✓	✓	207
Fong, Loma L.	Jan 2	Chinese	-	-	247
Fong, William Yue (Changed from Kwong Yue)	May 4 1947	✓	✓	✓	313
Fankhauser, Lina Alci	Nov 8 1948	Swiss	✓	-	325
Fong, Ben	✓ -	Chinese	-	-	341
Faria, Antonio Silveira	Jan 4 1949	Portugal	✓	-	344
Fong, Frank	Mar 7 1950	China	-	-	388
Fossi, Hazel Helen	May 16 51	St. Britain	24	✓	42

# **F** INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Ludiani, Leonard E.	May 16 1951	Italian	22	1st	114
Lusted, Olga	Nov. 6 1951	German	22	-	57
Long, Sue	Dec 4 51	Chinese	1	-	54
Long, Wm. Lee	August 2 51	Chinese	22	✓	121
Lorrain, Carl	August 2 51	Chinese	22	-	117
Long, Sam Tan	December 6 1951	Chinese	22	Indiana	115
Lorrain, Melfa	May 2 1951	Chinese	22	Indiana	115

# **F** INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.

DATE OF ADMISSION.

NATIVITY.

BOOK.

COURT.

PAGE.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.

DATE OF ADMISSION.

NATIVITY.

BOOK.

COURT.

PAGE.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Eranger Benjamin	March 4 1881	England	"	"	122
Gardiner Alexander John	October 3 "	do	"	"	150
Geddes Thomas	July 28 "	Scotland	"	"	396
Gedding Fred. William	Aug 5 "	England	"	"	426
Geddes Fred. William	" 1 "	Germany	"	"	426
Geddes Michael	Jan 1 1885	Ireland	"	"	426
Geddes Joseph	" 7 1886	Germany	"	"	426
Geddes Charles	March 2 "	Switzerland	"	"	426
Geddes Emanuel	July 28 "	Germany	"	"	426
Geddes Joseph	Mich 3 1887	Italy	2	"	133
Geddes Victoria	" 11 "	Italy	2	"	133
Geddes Fred	May 23 1881	Germany	"	"	140
Geddes August	June 10 "	"	"	"	144
Geddes Francisco	Jan 24 1888	Azores Ids	"	"	187
Geddes Michael	Feb 13 "	Germany	"	"	190
Geddes Albert	Apr 4 "	France	"	"	222
Geddes Henry John	May 1 1883	Australia	"	"	230
Geddes Michael J.	Apr 24 1888	"	"	"	233
Geddes Matthew Houston	June 27 "	Nova Scotia	"	"	274
Geddes Michael	" 28 "	Germany	"	"	277
Geddes Ludwig	July 18 "	Switzerland	"	"	294
Geddes Antonis	" "	Italy	"	"	295
Geddes August	" 20 "	Germany	"	"	297
Geddes August	August 1 "	Azores Islands	"	"	335
Geddes August	August 20 "	Italy	"	"	376
Geddes August	Sept 1 "	Germany	"	"	377

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	2	Supr	340
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	341
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	342
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	343
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	344
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	345
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	346
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	347
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	348
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	349
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	350
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	351
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	352
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	353
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	354
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	355
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	356
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	357
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	358
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	359
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	360
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	361
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	362
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	363
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	364
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	365
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	366
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	367
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	368
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	369
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	370
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	371
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	372
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	373
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	374
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	375
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	376
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	377
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	378
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	379
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	380
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	381
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	382
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	383
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	384
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	385
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	386
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	387
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	388
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	389
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	390
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	391
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	392
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	393
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	394
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	395
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	396
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	397
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	398
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	399
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	400
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	401
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	402
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	403
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	404
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	405
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	406
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	407
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	408
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	409
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	410
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	411
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	412
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	413
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	414
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	415
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	416
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	417
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	418
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	419
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	420
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	421
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	422
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	423
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	424
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	425
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	426
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	427
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	428
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	429
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	430
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	431
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	432
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	433
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	434
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	435
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	436
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	437
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	438
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	439
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	440
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	441
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	442
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	443
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	444
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	445
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	446
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	447
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	448
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	449
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	450
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	451
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	452
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	453
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	454
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	455
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	456
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	457
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	458
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	459
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	460
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	461
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	462
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	463
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	464
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	465
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	466
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	467
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	468
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	469
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	470
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	471
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	472
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	473
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	474
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	475
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	476
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	477
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	478
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	479
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	480
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	481
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	482
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	483
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	484
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	485
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	486
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	487
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	488
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	489
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	490
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	491
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	492
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	493
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	494
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	495
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	496
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	497
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	498
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	499
Geddes August	Jan 1 1881	Germany	"	"	500



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Griffin Frederick	Sept. 28 1893	England	4	Superior	178
Giorgi Oreste	Oct. 4 <sup>th</sup>	Italy	"	"	183
Giorgi Ruggere	"	"	"	"	184
Graff John	"	"	"	"	189
Grossi Giuseppe	"	Italy	"	"	192
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	193
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	194
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	195
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	196
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	197
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	198
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	199
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	200
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	201
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	202
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	203
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	204
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	205
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	206
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	207
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	208
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	209
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	210
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	211
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	212
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	213
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	214
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	215
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	216
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	217
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	218
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	219
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	220
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	221
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	222
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	223
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	224
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	225
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	226
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	227
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	228
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	229
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	230
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	231
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	232
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	233
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	234
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	235
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	236
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	237
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	238
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	239
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	240
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	241
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	242
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	243
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	244
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	245
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	246
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	247
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	248
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	249
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	250
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	251
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	252
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	253
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	254
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	255
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	256
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	257
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	258
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	259
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	260
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	261
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	262
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	263
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	264
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	265
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	266
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	267
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	268
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	269
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	270
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	271
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	272
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	273
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	274
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	275
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	276
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	277
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	278
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	279
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	280
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	281
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	282
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	283
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	284
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	285
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	286
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	287
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	288
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	289
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	290
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	291
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	292
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	293
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	294
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	295
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	296
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	297
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	298
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	299
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	300
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	301
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	302
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	303
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	304
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	305
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	306
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	307
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	308
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	309
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	310
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	311
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	312
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	313
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	314
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	315
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	316
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	317
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	318
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	319
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	320
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	321
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	322
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	323
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	324
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	325
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	326
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	327
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	328
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	329
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	330
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	331
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	332
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	333
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	334
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	335
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	336
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	337
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	338
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	339
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	340
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	341
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	342
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	343
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	344
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	345
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	346
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	347
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	348
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	349
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	350
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	351
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	352
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	353
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	354
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	355
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	356
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	357
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	358
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	359
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	360
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	361
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	362
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	363
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	364
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	365
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	366
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	367
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	368
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	369
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	370
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	371
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	372
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	373
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	374
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	375
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	376
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	377
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	378
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	379
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	380
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	381
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	382
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	383
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	384
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	385
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	386
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	387
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	388
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	389
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	390
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	391
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	392
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	393
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	394
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	395
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	396
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	397
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	398
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	399
Grossi San	"	"	"	"	400

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Immunson Solomon	August 24 1900	Norway	5	Superior	264
Glynn Joseph	August 31 1901	Ireland	5	"	263
Gosner Heinrich	Nov 16 "	Germany	"	"	261
Gullinson John Christian	January 2 1902	Norway	"	"	266
Giffin William John	March 28 "	England	"	"	271
Green George Victor	June 30 "	Canada	"	"	274
Gyr Martin	July 7 "	Switzerland	"	"	281
Gleason William	July 17 "	Ireland	"	"	347
Giannetti Angelo	July 31 "	Italy	"	"	367
Giaccio Egidio	August 4 "	Italy	"	"	381
Giannetti Elio	"	Italy	"	"	382
Gustafson Carl	Sept 15 "	Sweden	"	"	412
Gomez Manuel J.	Nov. 8 "	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	433
Giovannini Rodolfo	Sept 1 1903	Italy	6	"	434
George Jose de Faria	July 13 1904	Agave Islands	"	"	441
Gouard Jos. H.	"	"	"	"	442
Gabrielli Matteo	"	Italy	"	"	443
Gavello John	Aug 6 "	"	"	"	444
Goller Karl	"	Germany	"	"	445
Gallagher Bernard J.	May 22 1905	Germany	"	"	446
George Ambrose	"	Germany	"	"	447
Gomes Jose	July 20 "	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	448
Gaulane Bernazocchi	Aug 21 "	Switzerland	"	"	449
Gyr Dominien	Dec. 31 "	"	"	"	450
Grossi Onesto	July 18 1906	Italy	"	"	451
Ghilarducci Francisco	"	"	"	"	452
Green Charles	"	Canada	"	"	453
Gamma Caesar Augustus	Aug 18 "	Switzerland	"	"	454
Gomes Jose	"	Agave Islands	"	"	455
Gambler Henry Arthur	Sept 18 "	England	"	"	456
Ganzelhauss Jacot	"	Switzerland	"	"	457
Goldstein Harry	May 22 "	Romania	"	"	458
Grande Carlos	Sept 23 "	Spain	"	"	459
Gimignani Daniel	Dec 12 "	Italy	"	"	460
Gibson Ernest Enoch	Jan 7 1908	Germany	"	"	461
Giger Josef	June 6 "	"	"	"	462
Gibbs Annabale	July 20 "	Italy	"	"	463
Gori Emico	"	"	"	"	464
Gutierrez Gregory Charles	Sept 23 "	Peru	"	"	465
Gutierrez Gregory Charles	July 14 1910	Peru	1	"	466



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Miller, John	Dec 11 1909	Ireland	1	Superior	107
Greenbaum, Rudolph	Mar 8 1910	Germany	"	"	129
Long, John	Sept 12 1911	Ireland	"	"	135
Engel, Henry	Mar 17 1911	Germany	2	"	146
Gustafson, Alfred	" "	Sweden	2	"	158
Green, Sarah Ann	June 11 "	England	"	"	175
Green, Sydney	Sept 10 "	Sweden	"	"	181
Gensch, Louis	" "	Switzerland	"	"	182
Guidera, Frank, Cephalo	" "	"	"	"	183
Gera, Martin	Dec 10 "	"	"	"	184
Gotch, Stephen	Mar 11 1913	Austria	2	"	236
Gustafson, Henry	June 11 "	Italy	3	"	25
Gualco, James Mack	Oct 7 "	"	3	"	26
Guidera, Carl	Oct 7 "	"	3	"	27
Gustafson, Henry	" "	Germany	3	"	64
Granucci, Salvatore	Dec 7 "	"	3	"	98
Grab, Meinrad	" "	Switzerland	"	"	124
Galli, Nicodemus	" "	Italy	3	"	106
Gianini, Cosetta	" "	Italy	2	"	100
Gennipani, Dominic	Mar 11 1914	"	"	"	112
George, Peter (was Georgian)	" "	Greece	"	"	181
Gunderson, Nils	June 9 1914	Norway	"	"	185
Gessen, George	" "	Germany	"	"	183
Ghibarducci, Benedetto	" "	Italy	"	"	157
Gasperini, Vincent	" "	Italy	"	"	169
Galli, Alfred	" "	Italy	"	"	200
Grant, Albert Allan	" "	Canada	"	"	116
Granucci, Abraham	Sept 15 "	Russia	"	"	187
Gilder, Augustin	" "	Switzerland	"	"	227
Gordon, John	Dec 8 "	New Zealand	7	"	76
Gordon, Frank	" "	Italy	3	"	125
Gordon, Frank	March 9 1915	Portugal	7	"	78
Germain, Peter Bausegout	Dec 17 1915	Canada	7	"	79
Gianicelli, Osider	" "	Russia	"	"	187
Goldstein, Morris	March 14 1916	Russia	"	"	211
Gregor, Oskar	" "	Austria	"	"	223
Gubel, William	June 18 "	Belgium	"	"	207
Gianini, Agostino	Sept 12 "	Italy	5	"	3
Gianini, Agostino	" "	"	"	"	27
Gianini, Agostino	" "	"	"	"	38

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Griffin, William Joseph	Sept 12 1910	Scotland	5	Superior	55
Guthrie, Thomas	" "	"	"	"	56
Guttanini, Frank	" "	Italy	"	"	58
Garcia, Manuel Bento	Dec 2 "	Azores Island	"	"	59
Garcia, Paul	" "	Italy	"	"	60
Griffin, Bartholomew	June 12 1915	Scotland	"	"	175
Guthrie, William L	" "	England	"	"	172
Galli, Ernesto Guido	Dec 11 "	Italy	"	"	174
Gray, James	June 11 1918	Scotland	6	"	64
Guidera, Joseph	June 11 1918	Italy	"	"	65
Gordon, William (was Gordon)	June 10 1918	Germany	"	"	66
Graham, John (was Graham)	June 10 1918	Germany	"	"	67
Gray, Elizabeth (was Gray)	June 10 1918	Scotland	"	"	68
Garcia, George	May 27 1919	Greece	6	"	243
Gorman, Alexander	June 10 1919	England	6	"	210
Gerritt, William Joseph	June 10 1919	Germany	5	"	208
Gilings, Anton Theodore Bernard	July 8 1919	Holland	7	"	19
Gassie, Frank	July 30 1919	Italy	7	"	29
Gonzalez, Jacinto	Sept 10 1919	Spain	6	"	221
Gray, Albert	Sept 10 1919	Switzerland	6	"	248
Gustafson, Oscar Njalmar	Sept 10 1919	Sweden	6	"	249
Guidera, Giuseppe	Sept 10 1919	Italy	7	"	49
Geerts, Frank	Sept 10 1919	Belgium	7	"	54
Garcia, Manuel John	Dec 9 1919	Azores Island	"	"	17
Giles, Henry	March 9 1920	England	"	"	17
Goughan, John	March 9 1920	Scotland	"	"	17
Gomez, Antonio Rafael	March 9 1920	Spain	"	"	17
Gordon, Frank	April 7 1920	Italy	"	"	17
Gordon, Albert Harr	June 10 1920	Italy	7	"	17
Gregory, Frank	August 20 1920	Italy	7	"	17
Gaddi, Antonio	Sept 10 1920	Italy	"	"	17
Guidi, Giuseppe	Sept 14 1920	Italy	"	"	167
Guidera, Pasquale	Sept 14 1920	Italy	"	"	167
Goffet, John	March 11 1921	Austria	"	"	167
Gomez, Manuel	March 31 1921	Portugal	7	"	217
Gomez, Manuel	April 19 1921	Portugal	"	"	217
Gordon, William	June 16 1921	Yugoslavia	"	"	217
Gordon, William	Dec 13 1921	Hungary	"	"	217
Guglielmotti, Adora	Dec 13 1921	Italy	8	"	148



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Gardella, Secondo	Jan 18 1921	Italy	5	"	203
Gaulthier, Berthold	Sept 12 1922	Germany	8	"	36
Geller, Thomas	Dec 12 1922	Ireland	7	"	36
"	June 14 1923	Ireland	1	"	
"	December 11 "	Italy	"	"	
Gardas, John Demetrios	Dec 13 "	Greece	"	"	183
Guspi, Frank	" " "	Italy	"	"	234
Golas, Manuel	" " "	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	240
Gomes, Jose Rufino	" " "	Azores	"	"	240
Guigheri, Pete	" " "	Italy	"	"	
Gularducci, Salvatore	March 13 1923	Portugal	"	"	61
Germiananni, John	" " "	Italy	"	"	
Gerb, Emil	Dec 11 "	Italy	13	"	40
Giorgi, Bruno	June 11 1929	"	"	"	37
Gospodnetich, Frank	" " "	Austria	"	"	57
Granulias, Christ	" " "	Greece	"	"	64
Guarvelas, George	" " "	"	"	"	106
Guidi, Vincent	March 11 1930	Switzerland	14	"	10
Gularducci, Giuseppe	" " "	Italy	13	"	113
Guerri, Emma	Sept 10 "	Italy	14	"	7
Glariano, Vita	May 15 1932	"	14	"	12
Giusti, Egipto	June 14 "	"	"	"	61
Guidera, Mailen	" " "	"	"	"	8

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
George, Frank <sup>changed from George</sup> <del>Baldwin</del>	Dec. 15 1931	Azore Islds	14	Sup	68
Guidera, Giorgio	Sept. 13 1932	Italy	"	"	87
Gonzalez, Manuel	" " "	Cape Verde Islds	"	"	72
Garazza, Rutilio	Dec 13 " "	Italy	11	"	73
Guzetta, Nicolo	March 13 1934	"	15	"	12
Gabrielli, Martino	June 12 " "	"	"	"	72
Geramanni, Luigi	Sept 11 " "	"	"	"	57
Galanis, Victor	" " "	"	"	"	12
Gergerich, Dick	Mar 12 1935	Jugoslavia	"	"	91
Guzetta, Mrs. Josephine	Sept 10 " "	Italy	"	"	11
Goss, David	" 14 1937	Austria	"	"	15
Garland, Skipper	Dec 12 1939	Canada	16	✓	96
Gospodnetich, Georgia	Mar 12 1940	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	117
Gavrilko, Vasili	✓ " " "	Russia	✓	✓	109
Gurver, Vernon Frank	Jun 11 " "	Switzerland	✓	✓	138
Gomez, Carlos Ortiz	✓ " " "	Spain	✓	✓	110
Giesler, Frank Joseph	Sept 11 " "	Switzerland	17	✓	12
Giolanni, Giuseppe	✓ " " "	Italy	✓	✓	26
Gleenn, George	✓ " " "	England	✓	✓	35
Guadagno, Manuel	Dec 10 " "	Italy	✓	✓	50
Galiano, Rosa Marsat	✓ " " "	Spain	✓	✓	53
Glasser, Karl Herman	Mar 11 1941	Germany	✓	✓	46
Gomez, Elena <sup>name changed from Helen Rosalie Gomez</sup>	✓ " " "	Italy	✓	✓	112
Greber, John Karmit	✓ 12 " "	Switzerland	✓	✓	137
Gonzales, Juan	Jun 11 " "	Mexico	✓	✓	65
Garcia, Isabel	Sept 10 " "	Spain	✓	✓	207
Grech, Paafico Frank	Dec 10 " "	Malta	✓	✓	211
Jeremia, Anna	Mar 10 1942	U.S.A.	R-10	✓	15
Greif, Robert Harry	June 9 " "	Russia	18	✓	10
Mitchurst, Dorothy Gladstone Mann	✓ " " "	Scotland	✓	✓	19
Galli, Emilio Mario	✓ " " "	U.S.A.	R-1	✓	25
GERMONA = ANTONIO	Sept 15 " "	Italy	16	✓	85
GALATI = ANTHONY JOSEPH	Dec 15 " "	✓	17	✓	242
GONCALVES = MARY LOUIS	✓ 16 " "	U.S.	R-1	✓	48
GREENBERG = HENRY	✓ 16 " "	RUSSIAN	18	✓	52
GWERDER = FRANK	✓ " " "	SWISS	✓	✓	55
GOMEZ = MANUEL THOMAS	✓ 17 " "	PORTUGUESE	✓	✓	67
GARCOVICH = MINNIE	✓ " " "	AUSTRIAN	✓	✓	212
GARCIA = ANGELIO	✓ " " "	SPANISH	✓	✓	68
GISLER = KATHARINA	✓ " " "	SWISS	✓	✓	119



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION	NATIVITY	BOOK	COURT	PAGE
GUST = TOM	DEC 17 1942	CHEEK	18	SUP.	164
GOSPODNETICH = JOHN					37
GRUBER = DAVID	FEB 6 1943	AUSTRIA			297
GONZALEZ = PEDRO PORTILLO	27	MEXICO	19		6
Ghilardi = Rana		Italy	18		110
Gismetti = Giovanni		Italy	18		
Gilmont = Ella Matilda	9	U.S.	K-1		56
GIBBETT JOHN TITANGLIS		DAITH	17		32
GARCIA = JOSE ANTONIO	27	MEXICO			37
Graham = LLOYD HUGH	10	Canada			67
GARCIA = TONY	24	MEXICO			71
GARCIA ALFONSO MUNOZ	MAY 8	MEXICO			126
Godoy Raoul	29				138
Gopas = Jack	5	Lithuania			147
Garnia = Frank	15	Italy	18		251
Gianetti = Maria					261
Gottarda = Alessandro Wap	16		17		270
Gudera = Gene	17		18		117
Gurmana = Joseph					117
Guder = Joseph Maria	16	Switzerland	19		11
Gunnell = John	26	Switzerland			177
Grant = Alexander Ronald	17	Canada			196
Gruening = John Alexander	31	Germany			206
Gologuzo = Vincent Carbonel	7	Philippine Islands			219
Gogus = Violet Almina	14	Minnesota, U.S.A.			71
Gudera = Rita		Italy	18		211
Guiselli = Emery		Italy			111
Ghiarducci = Peter Nicola		Italy			116
Gassner = Walter		Germany			115
Gams = Peter	15	Portugal	17		127
Graham = Robert		Ireland	19		113
Grimshaw = Lily Isabel		England			147
Grech = Josephine		Italy			146
Gavrilko = William, Jr.		Russia			61
Geddes = Joseph	16	Scotland	18		113
Ginni (formerly Louis Joseph Ginni)		Italy			118
Graham = Robert Lee	18	Scotland	19		266
Grieb = Lorenzo Macguy	25	Philippines	20		272
Grias = Charles from Ontario, John Grias		Lithuania			276
Grodani = Giovanni Guido	7	Italy	18		61

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Gardman, James	Dec 18 1943	Canada	17	Superior	362
Garcia, Maria	Jan 1 1944	Spain	17	-	362
Garcia, Francisco	Jan 20 -	Philippine Islands	-	-	387
Garcia, Carlos	-	-	-	-	387
Gargner, Robert Edward	May 1 -	British West Indies	-	-	55
Gillmore, Sidney Patrick	May 1 -	Ireland	-	-	77
Gillo, Andrew	-	Ireland	-	-	77
Goldfarb, Henry Baruch	-	Mexico	-	-	86
Gonzales, Jose	-	Greece	-	-	90
Gionetti, Giuseppe	June 5 -	Italy	19	-	290
Gister, Carl Joseph	-	Switzerland	-	-	398
Gardner, William Robert	July 26 -	Canada	20	-	145
Germone, Mary	Aug 8 -	Italy	20	-	5
Gonzalez, Ralph Louis	Jun 29 1945	Mexico	20	-	212
Gravelle, Edna Eliza	Feb 6 1945	British	-	-	9
Gray, Victor Manuel	July 13 -	American	-	-	276
Galano, Pablo Adriano	-	Filipino	-	-	288
Gabel, Alexander	Aug 7 -	Russia	-	-	243
Greco, Adelaide	-	Italy	-	-	245
Goldenberg, Ralph	-	China	-	-	299
GARCIA = Juan Estepona	-	Philippines	21	-	10
Gourdin, Frederick O'Driscoll	Oct 15 -	British	21	-	18
Guthrie, Guy Moise	Nov 10 -	Canada	-	-	146
Garcia, Samuel Dominguez	Feb 26 1946	Mexico	-	-	78
Guerres = Moses Gonzalez	April 29 1946	Philippines	-	-	107
Garcia = Rustico Turrogan	" "	"	-	-	107
Leyva, Luis Santa	June 7 -	Mexico	-	-	121
Gonzales, Jose	-	-	-	-	126
Gonzales, Samuel Guaracha	July 26 -	-	-	-	167
Gamboa, Lorenzo Abogay	-	Philippine Islands	-	-	163
Garcetti, Salvador Helgado	Aug 2 -	Mexico	-	-	170
Gluckman, Hilky Otto	-	Germany	-	-	192
Griego, Leandro Chavira	Sept 20 -	Mexico	-	-	203
Gonzales, Robert Felix	-	Argentina	-	-	213
Galvez, Ramiro	-	Mexico	-	-	215
Gentiano, Marcos Paneda	-	Filipino	-	-	216
Talarita, Augustina Tarnada	Oct 4 -	-	-	-	220
Gonzales, Antonio Leal	Nov 1 -	Chile	-	-	243
Green, Carl Harry	Dec 3 -	Sweden	-	-	246

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Gabrielli, Emma	Sept 3 1946	Italy	21	Superior	72
Galvez, Ramiro	✓ 27 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	215
Gonzales, Serafin Mina	June 3 1947	Filipino	✓	✓	280
Gonzales, F. A. Mina	Aug. 5 ✓	Greek	✓	✓	282
Garcia, Evaristo Louren	June 5 1944	Spain	✓	✓	352
Gordon, Joan	July ✓	British	✓	✓	353
Gould, Alex. Hinton	Aug 3 52	Russian	✓	✓	495
Graham, William	✓	Scottish	✓	✓	✓
Gittani, Antonio	Nov. 6 51	Italian	22	✓	59
Gony, Henry Jay	Dec. 4 ✓	German	✓	✓	54
Gonsalves, Frank	May 6 52	Portuguese	✓	✓	8
Gil, Long Lee	June 2 52	Chinese	✓	✓	7
Grimo, Vera	✓	Italian	✓	✓	105

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.











## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Wierst Edmund	Feb. 11 89	German	4	Superior	387
Woldener Dominik	March 12	Switzerland	"	"	392
Wockstra Dietze	June 2	Holland	"	"	402
Nealy William M.	Aug. 6	Ireland	"	"	413
Hauser Christian	Oct 2	Germany	"	"	427
Hambold Adam	" 7	"	"	"	431
Hoffman John	Jan 25 1898	Ireland	"	"	"
Husek Hermann	Feb 7	Germany	"	"	"
Hartmann John Jacob	June 9	"	"	"	"
Husick Frank	July 15	Austria	"	"	"
Hill William W.	" 25	England	"	"	520
Hickstock Max Hermann	" 25	Germany	"	"	523
Horsens John	" 29	Denmark	"	"	536
Hopman Charles J. D.	Aug 3	Germany	"	"	"
Harvey Peter A.	Nov 12	Sweden	5	"	17
Harkin James	April 11 1897	Canada	"	"	"
Harris Frederick	May 15	"	"	"	"
Hopth Frank Joseph	July 21	Switzerland	"	"	"
Hofeldt Emil	April 25 1900	Germany	"	"	"
Hodge Arthur William	July 23	England	"	"	154
Herzog John	" 26	Germany	"	"	158
Huscher Charles	Aug 8	Switzerland	"	"	196
Hendry Americo A.	April 1 1901	Azores Islands	"	"	229
Harbison James	May 9	Ireland	"	"	234
Hill James Alan	" 11	Canada	"	"	235
Hambard Herman	June 1	Sweden	"	"	242
Harper Frederick John	" 28	England	"	"	246
Hardi Jacob	October 19	Switzerland	"	"	"
Harvie Nicholas	January 9 1902	Nov Scotia	"	"	"
Hobbes Johannes (the son)	March 22	Sweden	"	"	"
Horgan Dennis	July 8	Ireland	"	"	"
Herbst Eustav	" 21	Germany	"	"	257
Herrmann Louis	" 22	(Austria)	"	"	261
Holland William	" 28	Ireland	"	"	265
Hausen Karl	Sept 27	Switzerland	"	"	"
Hausman John Hassels	Nov 5	Holland	"	"	432
Harrison William George	April 28 1903	Ireland	"	"	433
Hausen, Charles Frederick	Sept 11 1904	Germany	6	"	"
Hausen, Peter	Dec 22 1903	Germany	"	"	"
Hausen, W. A.	March 19 1904	Canada	"	"	20
Hausen, W. A.	May 14	Germany	"	"	"

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Holden Joseph L.	June 7 1904	Switzerland	6	Superior	6
Harbison Samuel	" 10	Ireland	"	"	10
Harbison James George	" 11	"	"	"	"
Hannatty Michael	July 17	"	"	"	"
Halladay Claus	August 13	Sweden	"	"	53
Houston John G.	Sept 26	Canada	"	"	"
Hediger Louis	March 8 1905	Switzerland	"	"	131
Holdener Joseph Xavier	" 21 1906	"	"	"	"
Hopich Anton	June 16	Austria	"	"	170
Hausen August	July 25	Germany	"	"	211
Herman Joseph	July 3	"	"	"	212
Horgan Patrick	" 6	Ireland	"	"	221
Hildebrandt Karl	Sept 21	Germany	"	"	246
Hansen Peter Christen	May 14 1907	Denmark	1	"	16
Harcos Aladar Stephan	March 13 1908	Hungary	"	"	34
Hansen Sven	June 20	Germany	"	"	67
Hessman Harry Ernst Hieronymus	July 7	Germany	"	"	67
Hellberg Anders Frederik	Dec 14 1909	Norway	1	"	118
Huffordine Arthur	Mar 8 1910	England	1	"	128
Hill William	June 14 1910	Ireland	2	"	8
Hondry Arnibal Alvaro	June 11 1910	Portugal	2	"	15
Hodges Alfred	June 14 1910	England	"	"	16
Holmes Robert	Sept 13 1910	Ireland	3	"	33
Harvey Frederick Johnson	Dec 13 1910	Scotland	2	"	12
Hammond Walter Edward	Dec 13 1910	England	2	"	6
Holdsworth Smith	Jan 14 1911	Germany	"	"	89
Haas Arthur	Dec 12 1911	Germany	"	"	"
Halligan John	"	Ireland	"	"	107
Hornstein Samuel	June 11 1912	Russia	"	"	198
Holden Ernest Harry	Sept 10	England	"	"	230
Hansen Christen	"	Denmark	"	"	232
Hagertuck Charles Casper	"	Switzerland	"	"	154
Hansen Charles	Dec 10	Denmark	3	"	1
Halpern Morris	Dec 11	Austria	3	"	3
Hallender August	Mar 11 1913	Sweden	3	"	21
Hausiker Henry	June 10	Switzerland	3	"	4
Huges Thomas James	Oct 7	Ireland	3	"	15
Harris Chas. Priestly	Mar 10 1914	Canada	3	"	144
Hannatty Patrick	June 9	Ireland	3	"	182
Hannatty Peter	" 9	Ireland	3	"	179









## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Norman, Martin	Apr 1 1941	German	21	Sup	184
Holsworth, Isabella	Nov. 6 1951	British	22	✓	52
Hernandez, Rudolph Mack	May 6 1952	Mexican	✓	✓	30
Hilstead, Anna Elizabeth	✓	German	✓	✓	22
Hanson, Alice	June 2	British	✓	✓	51
Hendry, George Sidney	Sept 2 1952	British	✓	✓	61

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

H

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------





## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Sdzinga, Elsie	March 15 1938	Holland	16	"	4
Sdzinga, Dirk Hessel	" " "	"	16	"	5
Sdzinga, Gertrude	" " "	"	16	"	6
Inmoos, Gertrude Betts	Dec 9 1941	Switzerland	17	✓	252
IRIGARRY - MICHEL	JAN. 7 1945	FRANCE	18	✓	276
IGNATIEFF - ANATOLY C.	FEB 27	RUSSIA	19	✓	7
Blum, Isaac	"	"	"	"	70
Irwin, Ethel	"	"	"	"	179
Iguio, Luefina	"	"	"	"	24
Obana, Jose Refugio	"	"	"	✓	"

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------





INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

## J

### INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Jepp, Stephen	Oct 29 1886	Germany	2	Superior	109
John, Peter	1880	25 1887	Switzerland	"	138
Joseph, Matthew	Feb 25 1888	Azores, Is. Carls	"	"	202
Jacinto Joe Francisco	Mich 6	"	"	"	205
Jacinto Manuel Francisco	"	"	"	"	211
Jackson John	Apr 9	" Denmark	"	"	224
Jones Thomas	July 20	" Sweden	"	"	236
Jones John Charles	March 21 1887	Wales	"	"	172
John, William	Jan 18 1890	Austria	"	"	474
Jorgensen	Sept 12	" Denmark	3	"	
Jensen Andrew	"	" Denmark	"	"	
Johnson Christian Michael	March 13 1891	Denmark	"	"	96
Johnson James Thomas	Feb. 6 1892	Nova Scotia	"	"	157
Jameson Robert	" 24 1892	Ireland	"	"	17
Johnson Andrew	" 27 1892	Norway	"	"	174
Johnson Peter E	Aug 2	" Denmark	"	"	254
Jensen Niels	" 5	" "	"	"	263
Jensen Andrew	" "	" "	"	"	264
Jensen Carl	" 15	" "	"	"	296
Jorgensen Hans Christian	Sept 8	" "	"	"	309
Johnson Philip	Feb. 27 1893	England	"	"	358
Joy Robert	Mich 16	" "	"	"	368
Johnson Jc	Oct 14	" Denmark	"	"	427
Johnson Andrew	Feb 26 1894	" "	"	"	465
Johnson Charles John	Mich 1	" Sweden	"	"	465
Johnson Charles A	July 20	" Norway	4	"	28
Johnson Frank August	Aug. 1	" Sweden	"	"	42
Johnson Theodore	" 2	" "	"	"	48
Jacobson Carl	" 6	" Finland	"	"	6
Jessen Jessie	May 10 1895	Denmark	"	"	141
Johannsen Chris	Oct 16	" Switzerland	"	"	156
Johnson John F	March 17 1896	Sweden	"	"	168
Johnson Swen	May 22 1896	Denmark	"	"	238
Jensen James J	June 23	" Germany	"	"	262
Jochim Joseph	" 29	" England	"	"	277
Johnson William J	July 2	" "	"	"	281
Jones William Edmund	July 29	" Switzerland	"	"	291
Jare Joseph Antone	Aug. 3	" Sweden	"	"	331
Johnson John Alfred	March 19 1897	" "	"	"	347
Johnson Morris B	April 6	" Denmark	"	"	393
Johnson Peter	"	" "	"	"	396

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Johansen Jacob Herman	January 18 1898	Denmark	14	Superior	453
Johnson William	July 27 "	Denmark	"	"	579
Johnson William	Aug 8 "	"	"	"	562
Jennings Herbert W. C.	" 9 "	England	"	"	563
Juhar Kasper	" 10 "	Germany	"	"	573
Johansen, Simon	March 3 1898	England	5	"	57
Johansen, Simon	April 6 "	"	"	"	58
Johanson Anders Ludvig	March 29 1900	Sweden	"	"	51
Johnson Hans A.	July 9 "	"	"	"	139
Jorgenson, Hans	" 13 "	Denmark	"	"	142
Johnson Gustave	" 19 "	Sweden	"	"	149
Jennings Charles Brough	Sept 26 "	England	"	"	211
Joehnk Claus	Dec. 13 "	Germany	"	"	211
Jurgens Dietrich H.	June 11 1901	"	"	"	243
Jori Joseph Antone	Dec 26 "	Switzerland	"	"	280
Jensen Fritz	April 22 1902	Denmark	"	"	280
Jadarola Raimondo	June 27 "	Italy	"	"	378
Johnson Carl	July 24 "	Sweden	"	"	381
Jean Paul, L.	Sept 15 "	France	"	"	438
Jori Christ Joseph	Nov. 26 "	Switzerland	"	"	435
Jensen Andrew	Sept 4 1903	Denmark	6	"	4
Johnson Christian	Nov 25 1904	"	"	"	281
Jeleniewski Leo	Nov 3 "	"	"	"	281
Jensen Jens Carl Christian	July 13 1906	Denmark	"	"	281
Johnson Gustaf	July 26 "	Sweden	"	"	281
Jakobsen Jens Christian	Sept 5 1907	Denmark	"	"	281
Judovich, Gerolamo	June 17 1908	Austria	"	"	63
Janderson, Donald Alexander	Oct 14 1908	"	"	"	110
Johnson Robert James	Dec 14 1909	Canada	"	"	110
Johnson, Andrew Oscar	Jan 14 1910	Sweden	2	"	18
Jarstad, Otto Ostad Olson	Dec 13 1910	Norway	2	"	4
Jones, David	June 11 1912	England	"	"	2-3
Jorstad, Nils	Sept 19 "	Norway	"	"	224
Jacobsen John Wm	June 10 1913	Sweden	3	"	46
Jacobsen Johann Peter	Oct 7 "	Germany	7	"	85
Jurach John	Mar 10 1914	Austria	3	"	142
Johnson Louis	" " "	Sweden	3	"	140
Jenkin Richard	June 9 "	England	3	"	178
Jones Moses Lewis	Sept 15 "	"	"	"	225
Johnson Peter George	Dec 8 "	Greece	"	"	223







## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Jensen, Edward (formerly: Joseph, Emma, Antonia)	June 20	Austria (Citizen of - Greece)	20	-	88
Jensen, Mike	June 20	Yugoslavia	19	-	41
Jackson, Hanna Christina	June 20	Canada	20	-	58
Jalime, Fauro	June 20	Mexico	-	-	119
Jones, George Kitchener	June 20	Canada	-	-	118
Jurovich, Louise (nee: Wee)	Aug 7 1945	Germany	20	-	263
Justus, Albert	-	Yugoslavia	-	-	265
Karach, Mary	1 1946	Switzerland	21	-	11
Karlson, Gustaf	May 4 1947	Sweden	21	-	241
Karlson, Gustaf	June 1	Sweden	21	-	191
Kong, Lew	Nov 8 1943	Chinese	-	-	338
Korvick, Frank	-	Taiwan	-	-	340
Korvick, Meri	Jan 4 1949	Italy	-	-	348
Krato, Manuel Freitas	-	Portugal	-	-	318
Kung, King Rock	March 1	Chinese	-	-	347
Joseph, Martha L.	April 5 1949	Lithuanian	-	-	24
Krato, Manuel Freitas	1949	Portugal	22	-	113

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Hahn Charles	July 25 1883	Germany	One	Superior	311.
Hahn Joseph Daniel	Dec 3 "	Switzerland	"	"	312
Haminsky Julius	July 27 1884	Germany	"	"	316
Kreutzer Thomas	March 21 "	Germany	"	"	351
Knapper Eugene	June 30 "	Germany	"	"	369
Kestler Joseph.	July 28 "	Switzerland	"	"	391
Kraus Isadore	Dec 13 "	Alsace	"	"	413
Kohn William	Dec 11 1885	Germany	Two	"	2
Kearns James	Dec 1 "	Ireland	"	"	11
Kenning Frank.	Jan 20 1886	Germany	"	"	18
Kenna A.	Jan 1 "	"	"	"	19
Kalin Joseph	Aug 11 1879	Switzerland	County	6	
Kerns Michael	Nov 14 1887	Ireland	2		162
Kritter Martin	" 17 "	Germany	"		163
Krauskaat August	Dec 3 "	"	"		165
Knauer Robert.	" 21 "	"	"		175
Kortstein Gustave	July 13 1888	"	"		191
Keating Patrick	" 20 "	Ireland	"		194
Kerr William Watt	May 11 "	Scotland	"		206
Klausmann Nicholas	June 1 1888	Germany	"	Sub	257
Kuhne John Frederick	March 6 "	"	"	"	261
Kuider Frank.	" 10 "	"	"	"	262
Kennedy Peter	Jan 12 1889	Ireland	"	"	403
Kunzmann Jacob	Jan. 10 1890	Germany	"	"	468
Kunze Herman	March 13 1890	Switzerland	"	"	491
Kuiper Isidor	March 28 1890	Germany	"	"	497
Kuiper Isidor	June 28 1890	England	"	"	5
Kuiper Isidor	July 14 "	Germany	"	"	93
Kranich Herman J.	Sept 11 "	"	"	"	93
Krober Johan Henry F.	March 6 1891	"	"	"	93
Knowland Alder Wesley	June 27 "	Canada	"	"	5
Krehn Henry	July 13 "	Germany	"	"	5
Kuebelow Chris.	Sept 3 "	Denmark	"	"	174
Keneally Thomas	" 10 "	Ireland	"	"	180
Keefe Cornelius	Feb. 9 1892	Ireland	"	"	180

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kach Otto.	July 25 1883	Germany	One	Superior	311.
Kalin Joseph Daniel	Dec 3 "	Switzerland	"	"	312
Kaminsky Julius	July 27 1884	Germany	"	"	316
Kreutzer Thomas	March 21 "	Germany	"	"	351
Knapper Eugene	June 30 "	Germany	"	"	369
Kestler Joseph.	July 28 "	Switzerland	"	"	391
Kraus Isadore	Dec 13 "	Alsace	"	"	413
Kohn William	Dec 11 1885	Germany	Two	"	2
Kearns James	Dec 1 "	Ireland	"	"	11
Kenning Frank.	Jan 20 1886	Germany	"	"	18
Kenna A.	Jan 1 "	"	"	"	19
Kalin Joseph	Aug 11 1879	Switzerland	County	6	
Kerns Michael	Nov 14 1887	Ireland	2		162
Kritter Martin	" 17 "	Germany	"		163
Krauskaat August	Dec 3 "	"	"		165
Knauer Robert.	" 21 "	"	"		175
Kortstein Gustave	July 13 1888	"	"		191
Keating Patrick	" 20 "	Ireland	"		194
Kerr William Watt	May 11 "	Scotland	"		206
Klausmann Nicholas	June 1 1888	Germany	"	Sub	257
Kuhne John Frederick	March 6 "	"	"	"	261
Kuider Frank.	" 10 "	"	"	"	262
Kennedy Peter	Jan 12 1889	Ireland	"	"	403
Kunzmann Jacob	Jan. 10 1890	Germany	"	"	468
Kunze Herman	March 13 1890	Switzerland	"	"	491
Kuiper Isidor	March 28 1890	Germany	"	"	497
Kuiper Isidor	June 28 1890	England	"	"	5
Kuiper Isidor	July 14 "	Germany	"	"	93
Kranich Herman J.	Sept 11 "	"	"	"	93
Krober Johan Henry F.	March 6 1891	"	"	"	93
Knowland Alder Wesley	June 27 "	Canada	"	"	5
Krehn Henry	July 13 "	Germany	"	"	5
Kuebelow Chris.	Sept 3 "	Denmark	"	"	174
Keneally Thomas	" 10 "	Ireland	"	"	180
Keefe Cornelius	Feb. 9 1892	Ireland	"	"	180

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kennedy James	May 14 1892	Ireland	3	Sup	196
Kelly John	July 23 "	"	"	"	233
Kennedy Thomas	" 30 "	"	"	"	246
Kahler Charles	Aug 5 "	Austria	"	"	262
Klammer John	Oct 19 "	Germany	"	"	292
Kaiser John	Oct 4 "	Switzerland	"	"	311
Krogh Peter Ch.	Feb 4 " 1893	Germany	"	"	330
Kelly Thos.	" 26 "	Ireland	"	"	351
Kabler Eugene	June 9 "	Switzerland	"	"	388
Kraft Adolph August	" 29 "	England	"	"	392
Kising Ferdinand	Sep 26 "	Germany	"	"	411
Kennedy John	Nov 2 "	Ireland	"	"	431
Kocher Jacob	Nov 6 1894	Germany	"	"	470
Kaualili John	June 16 "	Sandwich Islands	"	"	503
Koostra Olaus	" "	Holland	"	"	504
Kollatach Paul	July 30 "	Germany	4	"	37
Koster	Sept 24 "	"	"	"	"
Kjelding Justin Louis	Oct. 1 "	Sweden	"	"	107
Keene Albert Edward	Nov 2 "	England	"	"	113
Kausman Carl	Apr 8 1895	Denmark	"	"	133
Kuchler Fred	May 28 "	Switzerland	"	"	147
Keser Adolph	" 31 "	Germany	"	"	151
Kerby Wm	Oct 12 "	Canada	"	"	171
Kellen Frederick	January 4 1896	Germany	"	"	211
Krogh Peter C	April 30 "	"	"	"	211
Knowles Fred	July 25 "	England	"	"	226
Kiane W.F.	" 27 "	"	"	"	228
Keene Rees	" 30 "	"	"	"	333
Krieger Philipp	Aug 5 "	Germany	"	"	357
Knoke William	Sept. 22 "	"	"	"	373
Kyle Alexander	Oct. 10 "	Canada	"	"	377
Kahuhu Ben	Jan. 15 1897	Sandwich Islands	"	"	382
Kilua James	Jan 26 1898	"	"	"	461
Kang Lee William Henry	April 19 "	England	"	"	481
Kaufmann Walter	July 19 "	Switzerland	"	"	511
Kaufmann Adolph Otto	" 23 "	"	"	"	522
Klein Peter	" 29 "	Germany	"	"	531
Kilian Heinrich	Aug 12 "	"	"	"	544
Klein Albert	March 25 1897	"	5	"	551
Kline Roger C.	Oct 23 "	England	"	"	551

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kurtz Johan D.	Feb. 26 1900	Germany	5	Superior	111
Kolback Joseph	May 4 "	"	"	"	111
Kessler Emil	July 28 "	Switzerland	"	"	165
Kessler L. Lebbard	Aug. 7 "	"	"	"	165
Kapp Joseph Francis	" 10 "	Germany	"	"	201
Kyburg Gustav	April 16 1901	Switzerland	"	"	231
Kerine James	May 28 "	Ireland	"	"	239
Kennedy Theodore Martignio Francisco Ernesto	June 1 "	Canada	"	"	241
Krieger Charles Hermann	November 7 "	Germany	"	"	251
Koch Charles W.	January 7 1902	Germany	"	"	251
Kaplan Bernard, Michael	Sept 24 "	Russia	"	"	251
Knutson Hans	Sept 12 1903	Denmark	6	"	251
Kaufman George C	Aug 8 1904	Canada	"	"	251
Klaas Christian	" 9 "	Switzerland	"	"	251
Klindt Jesse Petersen	" 24 "	Denmark	"	"	251
Kennedy William M.	Sept 7 "	Canada	"	"	251
Kesting David M.	" " "	"	"	"	251
Kerjan Michael	" " "	"	"	"	251
Kesting Patrick	March 17 1905	"	"	"	156
Knutson Nils	July 31 "	Denmark	1	"	153
Kopielski Franc	Nov 14 "	Germany	"	"	153
Kalverer Joseph John	Jan 22 1906	Switzerland	"	"	163
Kelly Bernard J.	Aug 1 "	Ireland	"	"	211
Kelly William J.	Sept 24 "	"	"	"	211
Kellogg Oscar Mortimer	" 10 1907	Canada	"	"	211
Kelly Joseph	Dec 19 "	Ireland	"	"	211
King Herbert	May 28 1908	Canada	"	"	211
Kellis Philip	May 18 "	Austria	"	"	57
Kuchler Joseph	May 8 1910	Switzerland	1	Superior	141
Klein	Sept 7 "	Switzerland	"	"	141
Klutz August	Sept 15 1901	Germany	2	"	55
Knechtel Oscar	Sept 15 1901	Germany	"	"	59
Ketsten Martin Robert	Dec 12 1901	Germany	"	"	61
Kaiser William C. Lee	Mar 15 1911	"	"	"	71
Kunzing Frank Meinard	" 15 "	"	"	"	71
Kentner John Michael	" " "	"	"	"	91
Kronberg Anton	Dec 12 "	Sweden	"	"	132
Kenny Ferdinand	" " "	Sweden	"	"	138
Kemmeter Michael	Mar 12 1912	Germany	"	"	152
Kubch Isadore	Sept 10 "	Russia	"	"	152
Kelley Wm James	Mar 11 1913	England	3	"	22





## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kirschner, Margaret	March 8 1927	Ireland	4	Superior	37
Kypriadakis, Myrsini			11		
Koller, Joseph					
Koutsellis, Nick Antonio					
Koutzich, Philip - <sup>name changed from Philip Karabatos</sup>					
Kerns, Lelia Jean					
KOBELIANSKY = JOSEPH					
KOLKER = BERNOT <sup>LOTHAR</sup> EVANGELIS <sup>Guamados</sup>					
KEFFITS = HNEFLOS					
KLEIBER = THERESE					
KALLAS = HARRY					
KAMILOS = RUBY THEA WEETH					
KELLY = ELLA MYRTLE					
KOLYAS = ALBINA A					
KNECHTLI = KATHLEEN MILDOT					
KYPRIDAKIS = STEFANOS G					
KRONFIELD = CONSTANTINE HAWMAN					
KALLAND = MARTIN MYRON					
KNOX = STUART NAVARRE					
Kough = Rosalie					
Kelpesi = Grace Evelyn					
KELICH = TEVERS					
Koureas = Antanas Demetrios					
Kindas = James Rudolph					
Kennedy = Richard					
Kapsak = Sam					
Kirchstein = Rudolph					
Kachue = William John Ludwig					
Kasarjian = Mary					
Kamil = <sup>name changed from</sup> <sup>William Henry Church</sup>					
Kelly = William Henry Church					
Klein = <sup>name changed from</sup> <sup>Paul Mary Jones</sup>					
Kleary = Paul Mary Jones					
Klein = <sup>name changed from</sup> <sup>Alfred Klingmann</sup>					
Klingman = Alfred Klingmann					
Kripfel = Frank James					
Klebenow = Frank Wilhelm					
Kroneis = Paul					
Karlovich, Ben John <sup>changed to Ben John Karlovich</sup>	Sept. 13 1932	Italy			57
Kellner, Wilhelm <sup>changed to William</sup>	Dec. 13	Germany			
Kefalos, Gus <sup>Constantinus Mavro</sup>	Mar. 14 1933	Greece	15		10
Kefalos, Stegos	June 12 1934	"	11		61
Knezovich, John	June 11 1935	Yugoslavia			97
Kading, George	March 15 1938	Russia	16		7
Kading, Olga Myrna	"	"			8
Koons, Charles	Dec. 12 1939	Germany			97
Klasmick, Jacob	"	Poland			78
Klein, Ernest	"	Germany			52
Klasmick, Barbara	Dec. 10 1940	Yugoslavia	17		61
Kahnberg, Mary <sup>name changed from</sup>	" 11th	Canada			75
Keffos, Christ <sup>Christos E. Keffos</sup>	Mar. 11 1941	Greece			109
Klent, Martha <sup>Anna</sup>	"	U. S. A.			128
Kamarinos, Bill Konstantinos	June 10 1941	Greece			156

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kirschner, Margaret	June 10 1941	England	17		163
Kypriadakis, Myrsini	" 11	Greece			120
Koller, Joseph	Dec. 10	Switzerland			200
Koutsellis, Nick Antonio	"	Greece			209
Koutzich, Philip - <sup>name changed from Philip Karabatos</sup>	Mar. 10 1942	Yugoslavia	18		7
Kerns, Lelia Jean	"	U. S. A.	K-1		13
KOBELIANSKY = JOSEPH	Sept. 11	British <sup>Canada</sup>	18		156
KOLKER = BERNOT <sup>LOTHAR</sup> EVANGELIS <sup>Guamados</sup>	Nov. 28	GERMANY			234
KEFFITS = HNEFLOS	Dec. 15	Greece	18		57
KLEIBER = THERESE	"	Germany	17		72
KALLAS = HARRY	"	Greece	16		87
KAMILOS = RUBY THEA WEETH	"	U. S.	K-1		57
KELLY = ELLA MYRTLE	"	"	K-1		51
KOLYAS = ALBINA A	"	"	K-1		47
KNECHTLI = KATHLEEN MILDOT	" 17	CANADA	18		125
KYPRIDAKIS = STEFANOS G	"	GREECE			126
KRONFIELD = CONSTANTINE HAWMAN	" 28	RUSSIA			239
KALLAND = MARTIN MYRON	"	NORWAY			240
KNOX = STUART NAVARRE	FEB. 27 1943	CANADA	19		8
Kough = Rosalie	Mar. 11 1943	Italy	18		21
Kelpesi = Grace Evelyn	" 9	U. S. A.	K-1		64
KELICH = TEVERS	"	IRELAND	17		57
Koureas = Antanas Demetrios	" 10 1943	Greece			107
Kindas = James Rudolph	"	IRELAND			11
Kennedy = Richard	"	IRELAND			14
Kapsak = Sam	"	Greece	18		232
Kirchstein = Rudolph	July 17	Germany	19		197
Kachue = William John Ludwig	Sept. 4	Germany			244
Kasarjian = Mary	"	Syria	18		192
Kamil = <sup>name changed from</sup> <sup>William Henry Church</sup>	Oct. 16	Germany	19		306
Kelly = William Henry Church	"	Canada			33
Klein = <sup>name changed from</sup> <sup>Paul Mary Jones</sup>	"	Canada			346
Kleary = Paul Mary Jones	"	Canada	18		191
Klein = <sup>name changed from</sup> <sup>Alfred Klingmann</sup>	"	Greece	17		307
Klingman = Alfred Klingmann	Dec. 27	Germany	20		14
Kripfel = Frank James	" 20	Germany	19		374
Klebenow = Frank Wilhelm	May 1	Germany	20		61
Kroneis = Paul	May 3	Germany			65
	"	Germany			72
	"	Hungary			71



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kaenke = Ernest Henry	May 8 1944	Germany	20	Sup.	81
Kahle = Kurt William	- - -	Germany	-	-	83
Koch = Albert Fox Rodolf	- - -	Germany	-	-	85
Karbe, Walter	Aug 2	-	-	-	148
Karamitros, Antony	Feb 6 1945	Greece	18	-	76
Kortouelos, Gust. Nicoll	- - -	-	20	-	187
Krause, John Ernst	May 1	Germany	20	-	239
Krause, Mrs. Johann	- - -	-	-	-	258
Kuik, Walter	Oct 16	Austrian	21	-	20
KLEINHENZ - George	Nov 10	Germany	21	-	49
KENTIE - John	- - -	Holland	21	-	53
Kontos, Konstantinos Dimitrios	Aug 6 1946	Greece	-	-	122
Korras, Jim	April 1 1947	-	-	-	126
Korras, Jim	- - -	Austrian	-	-	166
Korras, Konstantinos	April 5 1947	Greece	-	-	166
Korras, Konstantinos	April 6	Finnish	-	-	515
Korras, Konstantinos	April 6	-	-	-	515
Kuck, Frederick	10 1941	Canadian	22	-	41
Kennedy, Joan Marie	Dec 4 51	English	-	-	65
Koppel, Pearl	March 4 52	Canadian	22	-	46
Kotler, Karl Frank	May 6 52	German	-	-	15
Kokkainen, Henna Kirjo	June 4 52	Finnish	-	-	77
Kwong, Lien Quin	May 13 53	China	22	Superior	101
Khalil, Jack Patrick	May 13 53	Canadian	-	-	110
Kling, Phyllis Germain	May 13 53	Canada	-	-	114
Lockwar, Tony	August 31 53	Australian	22	-	123

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME. DATE OF ADMISSION. NATIVITY. BOOK. COURT. PAGE.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------





# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Lagomartino John	June 13 1879	Ireland	6	County	3
Leavey John	Sept 20 1886	Germany	2	Supr	15
Lewis Manuel	Feb 18 1888	"	"	"	192
Links Jacob	Mch 6 "	Azores Islds	"	"	209
Leal Manuel	Apr 11 "	Germany	"	"	220
Leibenberg Ernest F. W.	Apr 30 "	Denmark	"	"	236
Larsen Peter	May 22 "	Germany	"	"	250
Leonhardi Charles J.	June 20 "	Canada	"	"	263
Lajder Thomas Albert	June 25 "	"	"	"	270
Loll August	"	"	"	"	275
Lombard Alfred	"	"	"	"	282
Lott Frank	"	"	"	"	287
Loughran James	"	"	"	"	290
Lupton Joseph	"	"	"	"	296
Lynch William	"	"	"	"	297
Lins Frances Victoria	Sept 6 1889	Azores Islands	2	"	445
La Harrie Benjamin	Jan 31 1890	Italy	"	"	475
Synke Ben. and	Mch 24 1890	Ireland	"	"	496
Larson Erick	Mar 7 1890	Sweden	"	"	503
Laurin John	July 1 "	"	"	"	511
Ling James	Aug 1 "	England	"	"	512
Lima Antonio Amasa	Oct 11 "	Azores Islands	"	"	513
Lindbeck Nelson	" 21 "	"	"	"	514
Lingenfeld Janet	Jan 21 1891	Germany	"	"	515
Lawrence William H.	Dec 2 1891	Canada	"	"	516
Larkin Andrew	Feb 2 1892	Ireland	"	"	517
Lima Manuel	Mch 7 1892	Azore Islands	"	"	518
Lauchert Alfons	Aug 5 "	Germany	"	"	519
Liedwig Gus	" " "	Germany	"	"	520
Larson Robert	" " "	Denmark	"	"	521
Lohmiller Diedrich	" 6 "	Germany	"	"	522
Lauvidson Lawrids	" 8 "	Denmark	"	"	523
Leggaard Mads Peterson	May 3 1893	Germany	"	"	524
La Torre Jos. DE	Mch 14 "	Spain	"	"	525
Lau James	Sept 14 "	Ireland	"	"	526
Lapishk Matio	Oct 5 "	Austria	"	"	527
Lund Jorgen	" 10 "	Denmark	"	"	528
Lippi Amadeo	Nov 21 21 "	Italy	"	"	529
Loverde Automo	Dec 11 "	"	"	"	530
Lamon Patrick Joseph	Jan 6 1894	Ireland	"	"	531
Loughbottom Walter	" 7 "	England	"	"	532



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Lavelle Edward.	June 14 1894	Ireland	3	Superior	302
Lillie John B.	Aug 2 "	Canada	"	"	49
Liljgren F. W.	" 4 "	Sweden	"	"	34
Lilje Benjamin	" "	Germany	"	"	55
Linnemann Robert	" 31 "	Ireland	"	"	75
Linton Fred	Sept. 26 "	England	"	"	"
Liu, Joseph	July 7 "	Switzerland	"	"	177
Logan John	April 12 1895	Poland	"	"	136
Loyd Lewis	May 13 "	England	"	"	142
Louise Antonio Machado	July 13 "	Azores Islands	"	"	162
Lynn William	Sept. 23 "	Canada	"	"	17
Lynn Henry (son of Mary)	Oct 11 "	Germany	"	"	170
Lynch John	Mar 3 1896	Switzerland	"	"	27
Lisbett James	April 28 "	Denmark	"	"	27
Lis, William John	" 29 "	England	"	"	"
Lindgren John	" 9 "	Sweden	"	"	26
Lund John	" 10 "	Denmark	"	"	"
Lindberg Vincent	July 24 "	Austria	"	"	322
Loumiller Henry	" 29 "	Germany	"	"	330
Luna Harry R.	Dec 7 "	Denmark	"	"	352
Lucey Timothy	April 12 1897	Ireland	"	"	396 1/2
Larsen Peter	June 3 1897	Sweden	"	"	40
Lorenz Henry	July 22 "	Germany	"	"	"
Lynch Patrick	Oct 1 "	Ireland	"	"	425
Lopezich Nick	" 11 "	Austria	"	"	436
Lemmer Manuel Costa	Nov. 20 "	Azores Islands	"	"	447
Lehan Patrick	March 21 1898	Ireland	"	"	473
Landstrom Charles	May "	Sweden	"	"	"
Lindemeyer August E	July 1 "	Germany	"	"	"
Legg Ezekiel	" 29 "	Ireland	"	"	"
Landy Wolf	Aug 14 "	Poland	"	"	544
Lassen George Gerson	" "	Denmark	"	"	545
Lavelle Michael Joseph	" 8 "	Ireland	"	"	557
Lavell Frank Stephen	" 9 "	"	"	"	566
Lutz Frank Joseph	" 13 "	Portugal	5	"	"
Lima Francisco da Costa	" 15 "	Azores Islands	"	"	"
Lindberg Andrew Herbert	" 31 "	Sweden	"	"	7
Longatti Giuseppe	Oct 17 "	Italy	"	"	15
Lundgren John F. B.	April 29 1899	Germany	"	"	38
Lussen Andrew	Aug 5 "	Denmark	"	"	41
Linn Harry	April 24 1900	Germany	"	"	81

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
List Bernard	June 8 1900	Germany	5	Superior	109
Laidlaw Robert B.	July 20 "	Canada	"	"	151
Lingrehr Geratt H.	" 26 "	Germany	"	"	156
Lewis Thomas	" 30 "	Wales	"	"	169
Lutwick Daniel	August 11 "	Sweden	"	"	181
Lassen Marjorie	" 17 "	Denmark	"	"	202
Lester George Evelyn	September 17 1901	France	"	"	211
Lavelle Patrick David	" 23 "	Ireland	"	"	217
Leifer August	January 30 1902	Germany	"	"	221
Lynch William	Feb 1 "	Canada	"	"	221
Lohr Joseph Fred	April 19 "	Denmark	"	"	294 1/2
Lohr Louis	May 28 "	Germany	"	"	302
Leal Manuel	June 11 "	Azores Islands	"	"	306
Lynch Fred	July 8 "	Germany	"	"	323
Lovic Archie	July 10 "	Canada	"	"	321
Laroche Alfred E.	July 18 "	British Columbia	"	"	347
Lindemeyer John	" 30 "	Germany	"	"	345
Larson John	" 31 "	Sweden	"	"	347
Lovin John	Sept. 8 "	Russia	"	"	347
Lomba Antonio	Nov. 1 "	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	350
Leandro Jose Ambrosio	Dec 27 "	Azores Islands	"	"	350
Leandro Manoel Pereira	May 29 1903	"	"	"	461
Lougren Carl Gottfried	April 13 1904	Sweden	6	"	"
Lourence Joseph	May 2 "	Azores Islands	"	"	"
Larson John August	June 7 "	Sweden	"	"	49
Loyola Joseph J.	" 24 "	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	50
Loucky Richard Alderson	" 28 "	Belgium	"	"	51
Linsky Henry	" 5 1906	Germany	"	"	18
Lucich Mario	" 14 "	Austria	"	"	185
Lavelle John (Physician)	July 16 "	Ireland	"	"	202
Lewis Peter	Aug 9 "	Italy	"	"	221
Lomba Andrew J.	Sept 8 "	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	240
Lopes Joseph	" 22 "	Azores Islands	"	"	240
Lopes Manuel	" 23 "	"	"	"	250
Lynch Michael	July 7 1907	Ireland	1	"	"
Lynn Albert	May 18 "	England	"	"	25
Law James Francis	Oct 21 "	"	"	"	28
Lacy John	Dec 31 "	Ireland	"	"	30
Lemmer, Oscar	May 1 1908	Germany	"	"	55
Leoni Anthony	Sept 14 1909	Italy	1	"	101
Ling Anton	June 14 1910	Germany	1	"	113



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Linhoff, Erwin	Dec 14 1909	Germany	1	Sup <sup>1</sup>	116
Lovich, Israel <small>(name changed 5/19/10 superior court Seattle Wash to Ivan Lovich Best)</small>	March 8 <sup>th</sup> 1910	Russia	1	"	119
Larsen, Rasmus	June 14 1910	Denmark	2	"	3
Lentz, Alfred	June 14 1910	Germany	2	"	7
Longhurst, Henry George	June 14 1910	England	2	"	11
Laurer, John Jacob Rossman	Dec. 5 1911	Canada	2	"	20
Lynch, James	Dec 13 1911	Ireland	2	"	21
Laurits-Christen Christensen	Dec 13 1911	Denmark	2	"	22
Lamerton, Charlie	Sept 13 1911	England	2	"	23
Larsen, Hans C.	Sept 12	Denmark	2	"	24
Larson, Carl Herman	Dec 12	Sweden	"	"	25
Laurmann, Jacob	Sept 10	Germany	"	"	26
Lucich, John	Dec 10 1912	Austria	"	"	27
Laurson, John Sutton	Oct 7 1913	Russia	3	"	77
Luttsch, Louis	"	Austria	3	"	"
Lehr, Mrs. M. J.	Dec 1	Germany	3	"	28
Longdon, William Thomas	Dec 4	England	3	"	115
Larsen, John	Mar 10 1914	Denmark	"	"	136
Lippi, Pompico	"	Italy	"	"	145
Lenihan, Timothy	"	Ireland	"	"	147
Lass, Johannes Emil	June 9	Germany	"	"	202
Lein, Leo John	Sept 15	Finland	7	"	11
Leine, Henry	"	Finland	3	"	"
Lazzarini, Alberto	"	Italy	7	"	1
Lawrence, Harvey Th.	Dec 8	Canada	7	"	30
Littmeyer, Rudolph	"	Austrian	7	"	38
Lipke, Louis John	"	German	7	"	72
Lazzaroni, Carlo	March 9 1915	Italy	7	"	70
Lander, John Guadalupe	June 8 1915	Azores Islands	7	"	21
Lanciani, ...	Sept 17 1915	Russia	7	"	11
Lenci, Americo	"	Italy	7	"	"
Lazzarone, Domenico	"	"	"	"	175
Lawrie, Hamilton James	"	"	"	"	177
Laccari, Andrew	"	"	"	"	178
Lorigo, Frank	"	"	"	"	179
Leyns, James Leuellyn	Dec 17	Ireland	"	"	180
Lucich, Dick	March 14 1916	Austria	"	"	212
Lamitos, John	"	Greece	"	"	213
Lubrich, Theodore	June 13	Austria	"	"	270
Lera, Guilio	"	Italy	5	"	20

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Landsborough, James Arthur	Dec 12 1916	Australia	5	Sup <sup>1</sup>	21
Lucin, Samuel	March 13 1917	Austria	"	"	22
Lubelich, Enrico	June 12 1917	Austria	"	"	100
Lenci, Americo	Sept 11 1917	Italy	"	"	227
Lima, Clarence Erikson	March 12 1918	Norway	5	"	75
Langdon, Albert	June 11 1918	England	6	"	257
Lamont, Constant	Aug 22 1918	Belgium	6	"	131
Litten, Richard Charles	Sept 10 1918	England	6	"	39
Levy, Max	Dec 11 1918	Russia	"	"	"
Leish, Adalbert Richard Leopold	Mar 11 1919	Germany	5	"	228
Ladas, Antoni Anastasiu	June 10 1919	Greece	6	"	194
Lencioni, Alfred	July 15 1919	Italy	7	"	23
Leuther, Heinrich	Sept 10 1919	Germany	5	"	134
Luiz, Antonio Silva	Sept 15 1919	Portugal	6	"	21
Luka, James	Dec 9 1919	England	7	"	27
Lank, Rudolph Baptiste	Dec 9 1919	France	7	"	90
Leyens, Medard Louis	June 8 1920	France	"	"	123
Leroir, Philip	June 14 1920	Switzerland	7	"	104
Leiber, Abraham	Sept 14 1920	Russia	7	"	170
Lapierre, James	Dec 14 1920	Italy	7	"	214
Le Fort, Victor Anthony	Dec 14 1920	Italy	7	"	197
Lapierre, ...	March 8 1921	Italy	7	"	215
Ledwanda, Nicola	March 8 1921	Italy	7	"	216
Lamuel, Joseph	June 14 1921	Italy	8	"	111
Lorenzini, ...	Sept 14 1921	California	8	"	162 1/2
Lattimer, Hugh	Sept 15 1921	Italy	8	"	163
Landsberg, Arthur Melvin	Sept 15 1921	Italy	8	"	164
Lewis, Joe	Sept 15 1921	Italy	8	"	165
Lopez, Alexander	Sept 15 1921	Hungary	8	"	177
Lewis, Mrs. ...	Dec 15	"	"	"	"

See next page









## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

M

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	72
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	147
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	204
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	205
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	206
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	207
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	208
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	209
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	210
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	211
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	212
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	213
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	214
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	215
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	216
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	217
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	218
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	219
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	220
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	221
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	222
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	223
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	224
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	225
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	226
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	227
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	228
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	229
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	230
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	231
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	232
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	233
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	234
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	235
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	236
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	237
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	238
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	239
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	240
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	241
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	242
M. J. ...	...	...	...	...	243

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.









## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
1	1 1871				470
	1 1871				471
	1 1871				472
	1 1871				473
	1 1871				474
	1 1871				475
	1 1871				476
	1 1871				477
	1 1871				478
	1 1871				479
	1 1871				480
	1 1871				481
	1 1871				482
	1 1871				483
	1 1871				484
	1 1871				485
	1 1871				486
	1 1871				487
	1 1871				488
	1 1871				489
	1 1871				490
	1 1871				491
	1 1871				492
	1 1871				493
	1 1871				494
	1 1871				495
	1 1871				496
	1 1871				497
	1 1871				498
	1 1871				499
	1 1871				500
	1 1871				501
	1 1871				502
	1 1871				503
	1 1871				504
	1 1871				505
	1 1871				506
	1 1871				507
	1 1871				508
	1 1871				509
	1 1871				510
	1 1871				511
	1 1871				512
	1 1871				513
	1 1871				514
	1 1871				515
	1 1871				516
	1 1871				517
	1 1871				518
	1 1871				519
	1 1871				520
	1 1871				521
	1 1871				522
	1 1871				523
	1 1871				524
	1 1871				525
	1 1871				526
	1 1871				527
	1 1871				528
	1 1871				529
	1 1871				530
	1 1871				531
	1 1871				532
	1 1871				533
	1 1871				534
	1 1871				535
	1 1871				536
	1 1871				537
	1 1871				538
	1 1871				539
	1 1871				540
	1 1871				541
	1 1871				542
	1 1871				543
	1 1871				544
	1 1871				545
	1 1871				546
	1 1871				547
	1 1871				548
	1 1871				549
	1 1871				550
	1 1871				551
	1 1871				552
	1 1871				553
	1 1871				554
	1 1871				555
	1 1871				556
	1 1871				557
	1 1871				558
	1 1871				559
	1 1871				560
	1 1871				561
	1 1871				562
	1 1871				563
	1 1871				564
	1 1871				565
	1 1871				566
	1 1871				567
	1 1871				568
	1 1871				569
	1 1871				570
	1 1871				571
	1 1871				572
	1 1871				573
	1 1871				574
	1 1871				575
	1 1871				576
	1 1871				577
	1 1871				578
	1 1871				579
	1 1871				580
	1 1871				581
	1 1871				582
	1 1871				583
	1 1871				584
	1 1871				585
	1 1871				586
	1 1871				587
	1 1871				588
	1 1871				589
	1 1871				590
	1 1871				591
	1 1871				592
	1 1871				593
	1 1871				594
	1 1871				595
	1 1871				596
	1 1871				597
	1 1871				598
	1 1871				599
	1 1871				600
	1 1871				601
	1 1871				602
	1 1871				603
	1 1871				604
	1 1871				605
	1 1871				606
	1 1871				607
	1 1871				608
	1 1871				609
	1 1871				610
	1 1871				611
	1 1871				612
	1 1871				613
	1 1871				614
	1 1871				615
	1 1871				616
	1 1871				617
	1 1871				618
	1 1871				619
	1 1871				620
	1 1871				621
	1 1871				622
	1 1871				623
	1 1871				624
	1 1871				625
	1 1871				626
	1 1871				627
	1 1871				628
	1 1871				629
	1 1871				630
	1 1871				631
	1 1871				632
	1 1871				633
	1 1871				634
	1 1871				635
	1 1871				636
	1 1871				637
	1 1871				638
	1 1871				639
	1 1871				640
	1 1871				641
	1 1871				642
	1 1871				643
	1 1871				644
	1 1871				645
	1 1871				646
	1 1871				647
	1 1871				648
	1 1871				649
	1 1871				650
	1 1871				651
	1 1871				652
	1 1871				653
	1 1871				654
	1 1871				655
	1 1871				656
	1 1871				657
	1 1871				658
	1 1871				659
	1 1871				660
	1 1871				661
	1 1871				662
	1 1871				663
	1 1871				664
	1 1871				665
	1 1871				666
	1 1871				667
	1 1871				668
	1 1871				669
	1 1871				670
	1 1871				671
	1 1871				672
	1 1871				673
	1 1871				674
	1 1871				675
	1 1871				676
	1 1871				677
	1 1871				678
	1 1871				679
	1 1871				680
	1 1871				681
	1 1871				682
	1 1871				683
	1 1871				684
	1 1871				685
	1 1871				686
	1 1871				687
	1 1871				688
	1 1871				689
	1 1871				690
	1 1871				691
	1 1871				692
	1 1871				693
	1 1871				694
	1 1871				695
	1 1871				696
	1 1871				697
	1 1871				698
	1 1871				699
	1 1871				700
	1 1871				701
	1 1871				702
	1 1871				703
	1 1871				704
	1 1871				705
	1 1871				706
	1 1871				707
	1 1871				708
	1 1871				709
	1 1871				710
	1 1871				711
	1 1871				712
	1 1871				713
	1 1871				714
	1 1871				715
	1 1871				716
	1 1871				717
	1 1871				718
	1 1871				719
	1 1871				720
	1 1871				721
	1 1871				722
	1 1871				723
	1 1871				724
	1 1871				725
	1 1871				726
	1 1871				727
	1 1871				728
	1 1871				729
	1 1871				730
	1 1871				731
	1 1871				732
	1 1871				733
	1 1871				734
	1 1871				735
	1 1871				736
	1 1871				737
	1 1871				738
	1 1871				739
	1 1871				740
	1 1871				741
	1 1871				742
	1 1871				743
	1 1871				744
	1 1871				745
	1 1871				746
	1 1871				747
	1 1871				748
	1 1871				749
	1 1871				750
	1 1871				751
	1 1871				752
	1 1871				753
	1 1871				754
	1 1871				755
	1 1871				756
	1 1871				757
	1 1871				758
	1 1871				759
	1 1871				760
	1 1871				761
	1 1871				762
	1 1871				763
	1 1871				764
	1 1871				765
	1 1871				766
	1 1871				767
	1 1871</				

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.





# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
McLellan Charles R	July 21 1892	Nova Scotia	3	Sup	231
Madson Theodor	" 23 "	Germany	"	"	232
Mebby Fredrik	" 27 "	Norway	"	"	236
Morton Charles W	" 29 "	England	"	"	239
Milner William Thomas	Aug 2 "	"	"	"	251
Macmillan Reginald	" 5 "	Scotland	"	"	260
Macmillan James	" 5 "	"	"	"	269
Maukel Wille	" 6 "	Germany	"	"	271
Mahon John	" 10 "	Canada	"	"	291
Marra James Charles	" 24 "	Switzerland	"	"	301
Masters Ha	" 31 "	England	"	"	304
McCaughy Edward J	Oct 3 "	Ireland	"	"	311
Macal Joe	" 4 "	Azores Island	"	"	319
Mickelst Christof	" 18 "	Germany	"	"	322
Martin Emil	" 21 "	"	"	"	322
Moss Bernard	Nov 24 "	Scotland	"	"	323
Makui Henry	Feby 21 1893	England	"	"	33
Margada Pedro Joe	Mch 3 "	Chili	"	"	362
Mitsch Jno George A	" " "	Germany	"	"	363
Mackey Samuel	May 28 "	Canada	"	"	380
McCollum Andrew M	Mch 17 "	"	"	"	390
McLean Lanchlan Alexander	Aug 30 "	Scotland	"	"	400
Madel Frederick Willy	Apr 11 "	Germany	"	"	405
McMillan Daniel	" 22 "	Canada	"	"	412
McGowan Daniel J	Oct 7 "	"	"	"	421
Meier Anton	" 10 "	Switzerland	"	"	422
McGormick Charles	" 21 "	Ireland	"	"	433
McCarthy Charles	" 27 "	"	"	"	435
Metzner Edward Herman	Nov 14 "	Germany	"	"	437
Michaelson Michael C	" 22 "	Russia	"	"	443
Mante Ferdinand	Feby 6 1894	Germany	"	"	456
McGuiness James	" " "	Scotland	"	"	457
Meyer Godfried	" 24 "	Germany	"	"	463
Maguire Hugh	May 28 "	Ireland	"	"	473
McGormack Wm	" 29 "	"	"	"	474
McCarthy James	July 2 "	"	4	"	6
Miller William John	" 11 "	Germany	"	"	13
Mattich John	" 17 "	"	"	"	23
Muier Jacob	" " "	"	"	"	25
Murray James	Aug 4 "	Scotland	"	"	65
Moen Axel	" 6 "	Norway	"	"	69



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Moen Einar	Aug 6 1894	Norway	4	Superior	70
McFarland Thomas B.	" 22 "	Canada	4	"	73
Mado Jack	Oct. 2	"	"	"	101
Mavis John	" 2	"	"	"	102
McDonald James	" 13	"	"	"	"
McKay James	" 26	"	"	"	125
McColligan Edward	" 19 1898	"	"	"	154
McCarthy Bartley	July 18	"	"	"	165
Montgomery Ludwig	Oct. 14	Germany	"	"	181
Morales Domingo	Oct. 16	Chili	"	"	187
Moder Philip	Nov. 4	Germany	"	"	203
Miller John	Jan 15 1896	Switzerland	"	"	217
Melby John	Febr 21	Norway	"	"	229
Madsen Mads Martin	March 16	Denmark	"	"	241
Shacketh William	April 17	England	"	"	249
McAra William A.	June 18	Canada	"	"	250
Madsen Antone	" 26	Denmark	"	"	280
McDonald William	July 6	"	"	"	281
McBride Daniel	" 9	"	"	"	282
MacKinley William	" 12	Scotland	"	"	283
Miguel Jacinto Ferreira	" 20	Azores Islands	"	"	316
Madgley Walter Edward	" 24	Canada	"	"	323
Martel Antone	Aug. 6	Switzerland	"	"	358
McKay Charles	" 5	Ireland	"	"	365
Morris Max	Jan 7 1897	Germany	"	"	384 1/2
Morris Herman	Feb. 20	Germany	"	"	384 1/2
Mason Henry	Feb. 9	England	"	"	386
Mills Thomas Henry	April 12	"	"	"	397
Motroni Ralph	June 1	Italy	"	"	401
Malen Carl A	July 12	Sweden	"	"	406
Magistrini Philip L.	" 13	Italy	"	"	407
Moxness Ben	" 30	Norway	"	"	411
McCaw William	Sept. 16	Ireland	"	"	419
Morinovich Vincent	Oct 8	Austria	"	"	432
Morison Alexander	March 9 1898	Canada	"	"	461
Masdeo Carmelo	" 26	Italy	"	"	476
Motz August	" 28	Germany	"	"	477
Macmillan George	" 30	Scotland	"	"	478
Morrison Andrew	May 16	Denmark	"	"	479
McDonald Bartel	June 10	Ireland	"	"	480
McCracken Joseph L.	July 8	Canada	"	"	506
Merrifield John Edward	" 9	England	"	"	507

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Moriarty Michael	July 22 1898	Ireland	4	Sup	53
McKay James	" 23	"	"	"	54
Mittman William A.	" 26	Germany	"	"	526
Mullins Carl	" 27	Norway	"	"	310
Murphy Jeremiah	Aug 6	Ireland	"	"	357
Milner Thomas	" 9	England	"	"	372
Marcos John	Sept 20	Portugal	"	"	9
McBully John George	Oct 21	Ireland	"	"	16
Martinez Joaquin	Nov. 19	Azores Islands	"	"	19
McBully Thomas	Jan 11 1899	Ireland	"	"	2
Meldrum William	Feb 1st	Scotland	"	"	25
Merle John V	March 1st	"	"	"	26
Miller Theodore	" 1st	"	"	"	27
McWilliams Hugh	May 7	Scotland	"	"	31
McInnes John C.	" 16	Canada	"	"	32
McEnnam John	Sept 5	Ireland	"	"	117
Miller Abraham	" 12	"	"	"	33
Melworth John	Oct 2	England	"	"	34
McLaughlin John	" 14	Scotland	"	"	35
McCallum John	" 14	Canada	"	"	36
McLaurie George	Feb. 23 1890	Scotland	"	"	37
Mitchell John	March 1st	"	"	"	16
Martin Thomas	June 1st	England	"	"	118
Morovich John	" 21	Austria	"	"	116
McDougall James	" 21	Scotland	"	"	117
Mullin Flory	" 27	Austria	"	"	121
May Ernest	" 30	England	"	"	133
Mello Manuel D	Aug 1st	Azores Islands	"	"	146
McGillivray James	" 1st	Canada	"	"	153
Madsen William	" 26	Denmark	"	"	157
Mueller Joseph	" 25	Switzerland	"	"	164
Moore Michael Francis	"	Ireland	"	"	167
McKay William	" 30	"	"	"	168
Mueller Alois	"	Switzerland	"	"	171
McKinnon Thomas	Aug 1st	Canada	"	"	170
McGowan Neil C.	Aug 4	Canada	"	"	172
Martinez Alexander	Aug. 4	Azores Islands	"	"	173
Marks George	Sept 1st	England	"	"	208
McCrack Robert	Sept 24	Denmark	"	"	212
Morison Anton	Oct 4	Azores Islands	"	"	216
Muciel John Joaquin	Oct 4	Switzerland	"	"	220
Morison Frank	Dec. 18	Switzerland	"	"	221
McLaughlin George Gustaf	September 24 1901	England	"	"	222
McCarthy Edward	October 19	Ireland	"	"	223
Morgan Max	Feb. 18 1902	Austria	"	"	224



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
McDermott James	April 21 1902	Ireland	5	Superior	295
McDermott Joseph	May 9 "	Ireland	"	"	299
Musacchia Gioachino	May 20 "	Italy	"	"	300
Mills Robert Harbison	May 29 "	Ireland	"	"	303
McMahon Patrick	July 7 "	Ireland	"	"	325
Manning James	July 14 "	Scotland	"	"	332
MacLean John	" 29 "	Canada	"	"	361
McBride Patrick	" 29 "	Ireland	"	"	361
McMahon John	August 2 "	Ireland	"	"	361
Motoni Pasquale	" 6 "	Italy	"	"	384
Morelli Vincenzo	" 6 "	Italy	"	"	384
Marino Fera	" 29 "	Italy	"	"	384
McMillan Angus	Sept 16 "	Nova Scotia	"	"	384
Mitchell J. I.	" 19 "	Canada	"	"	384
McLean J. Duncan	" 24 "	Scotland	"	"	384
Meyer John	Oct 17 "	Germany	"	"	384
Massoni Peter	Dec 7 "	Italy	"	"	384
Monson Neils	March 2 1903	Norway	"	"	447
Moreau Louis Gabriel	April 11 "	France	"	"	453
Maehn William	" 23 "	Germany	"	"	455
McGregor John	Aug 1 1903	Scotland	6	"	455
Mazzino Antonio	Sept 21 "	Italy	"	"	455
McIntyre Benjamin	Oct 12 "	Switzerland	"	"	455
McDonald Joe	Feb 16 1904	Agassiz Is. Can.	"	"	455
McMahon Thomas	May 28 "	Ireland	"	"	455
Maack John N.	July 6 "	Germany	"	"	455
Maister Edward	July 11 "	England	"	"	455
Marzocchi Michael Angelo	" 18 "	Italy	"	"	455
Morini Joseph	" 19 "	Agassiz Islands	"	"	174
McDonogh Daniel	Aug 22 "	Agassiz Islands	"	"	102
McDonogh Daniel W.	Sept 7 "	Canada	"	"	110
McHenry Edward	Oct 25 "	England	"	"	126
McKenzie Francis R.	June 12 1905	Canada	"	"	130
Marmel Joseph P.	May 10 "	Germany	"	"	144
McCarthy John	Sept 19 "	Ireland	"	"	155
Malmgren Santa J.	Nov 20 "	Sweden	"	"	162
Murphy William Thomas	Dec 12 "	Newfoundland	"	"	166
Mazzini James	June 25 1906	Italy	"	"	167
Mary George	March 13 "	Germany	"	"	171
Marty Martin	July 18 "	Switzerland	"	"	201

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Morelli Angello	July 19 1906	Italy	6	Superior	207
McGee William	21 "	Ireland	"	"	210
McLaughlin Bartholomew	" 27 "	"	"	"	215
McGee John	Aug 4 "	"	"	"	220
Miller Joseph	" 20 "	Switzerland	"	"	231
Mey John	" 27 "	Germany	"	"	235
McKibbin George	Sept 14 "	Ireland	"	"	247
Marty Joseph	" 25 "	Switzerland	"	"	253
McNeil Hector	" 26 "	Scotland	"	"	256
Munchow Herman	" 27 "	Germany	"	"	256
Magnan Jean	Aug 21 "	France	"	"	256
Morgensen Henry	Mar 12 1908	Denmark	"	"	256
McMahon Peter	Sept 25 "	Ireland	"	"	256
Miller Hugh	May 1 "	Scotland	"	"	256
McCarthy Dennis	July 1 "	Ireland	"	"	256
McLaughlin James	" 20 "	"	"	"	256
Mattos Manuel	Sept 15 "	Portugal	"	"	256
Mammen Ange Rosbeck	Oct 20 "	Denmark	"	"	256
Mortensen - Alfred Christian	Sept 14 1909	England	"	"	256
" - Gustaf Axel	" "	Sweden	"	"	256
Muller Jacob	" "	Switzerland	"	"	256
McPhail Duncan Martin Luther	Mar 8 1910	Nova Scotia	1	"	133
McEweney Bernard Joseph	June 11 "	Ireland	2	"	1
McCarthy Daniel	June 11 "	Ireland	2	"	6
Monte Carlo Giovanni Batista	Dec 13 1910	Italy	"	"	256
McAdam John Wardell	Dec 13 1911	Scotland	2	"	256
Mortensen Niels Christian	Mar 14 1911	Denmark	"	"	256
McGee Cresta	" 14 "	Italy	"	"	256
Hittman Henry	Sept 14 "	Germany	"	"	256
Miller John	" "	Switzerland	"	"	256
McLara Eugene T.	" "	Italy	"	"	256
McGee Frank	" "	"	"	"	256
Matrangola Vito	Dec 12 "	Italy	"	"	128
McGee Karl Wilhelm	Mar 12 1912	Germany	"	"	165
Matrangola Paul	" "	Italy	"	"	165
McGee Daniel	" "	Ireland	"	"	130
Moroni Anedee	June 11 "	Italy	"	"	169
McEwan William Edmund	" "	Scotland	"	"	202
Moroni Attilio	" "	Italy	"	"	181
Murray Thomas Francis	Sept 10 "	Canada	"	"	221



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
McAllister Hub Robinson	Dec 27 1912	Ireland	2	Superior	8
MacDonald, Alexander	Sept 10 1912	Scotland	2	Superior	227
McDonald, Duncan	" " "	Nov Scotia	"	"	217
Miller, Albert	" " "	Germany	"	"	211
Marty, Albert	Mar 11 1913	Ireland	3	"	10
Moroni Joseph	" " "	Italy	3	"	28
Matranga Vincenzo	June " "	"	3	"	51
MacGraw Henry M.	" " "	Canada	3	"	55
McBain Martin	" " "	"	"	"	37
McKenzie James	" " "	Canada	3	"	56
Mulicki Uen	" " "	"	"	"	71
Mills Charles	" " "	"	3	"	34
Mezzanese Joseph	" " "	Italy	3	"	69
Marconetti Max Leon	" " "	Rumania	3	"	57
Micheli Adenae	" " "	Italy	3	"	55
Mari Antonin	" " "	"	3	"	78
Murer Giuseppe	Dec 7 " "	Italy	3	"	12
McElligott William	" " "	Ireland	3	"	117
Miselich Johann	" " "	Austria	3	"	10
Meyer Sven Marty	" " "	Norway	"	"	121
Mann Charles Leopold	Apr 1 1914	Austria	3	"	131
Murphy Denis	June 9 " "	Ireland	3	"	172
Meyer John Herman	" 9 " "	Norway	3	"	185
Mellor Arthur	Sept 15 " "	England	7	"	15
Mendonca Joseph Machado	" " "	Portugal	3	"	202
Melia Francis	" " "	Italy	"	"	271
McKnight William James	" " "	Scotland	"	"	75
McFarlane Thomas	" " "	Scotland	7	"	5
Marty Anton	" " "	Switzerland	3	"	227
Martin Egbert Elmar James	" " "	Canada	3	"	239
Marino Luigi	" " "	Italy	7	"	19
McLaughlin John	Dec 8 " "	Canada	7	"	34
Marcopoulos Athanasios	March 9 1915	Greece	7	"	76
Moriz Joaquin Mary	" " "	Portugal	7	"	82
Moriz Manuel Arila	June 8 1915	Azores Islands	7	"	87
Mortaldo John	March 9 1915	Italy	7	"	83
Masland Frank	June 2 1915	Hungary	7	"	23
Michelle Christopher William	" " "	England	7	"	127
McAllister Alexander	Sept 14 " "	Scotland	7	"	10
Macarbi Arcangelo	" " "	Italy	7	"	10
Micheli Achille	Dec 14 " "	"	7	"	80

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Morgese Michelle	Dec 17 14 1915	Italy	4	Superior	157
Muller Frederick	March 14 1916	Switzerland	4	"	205
Margaritas Eucorias	June 13 1916	Turkey	7	"	139
McAllister Frank Kane	" " "	Ireland	"	"	234
Moroni Sebastiano	" " "	Italy	5	"	21
Massoni Paolo	" " "	"	"	"	22
Masucci Maria E. arcia	Sept 12 1916	Azores Island	"	"	72
McCrum Robert E	" " "	Canada	"	"	70
Murray George Hunter	" " "	Virginia	"	"	67
Michel John F.	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	68
Maurer Frank Xavier	" " "	Germany	"	"	69
Madsen Christian	" " "	Norway	"	"	50
Macdonald John	March 18 1917	Scotland	"	"	10
Mailley Charles John	" " "	Germany	"	"	10
McArthur Herbert N.	" " "	Canada	"	"	10
Musacchia Francesco	" " "	Italy	"	"	10
Matranga Giuseppe E	June 12 " "	Italy	"	"	121
Marintovich George	" " "	Austria	"	"	171
Matheson Nelson	" " "	Germany	"	"	180
Munich Steve	" " "	Austria	"	"	182
Mellard Matthew	Sept 11 1917	Austria	"	"	180
Mes Domenico	" " "	Italy	"	"	217
Miller Thomas Riddle	" " "	Scotland	"	"	220
Morrison Frederick	" " "	Canada	"	"	220
Madsen Frederick	" " "	Norway	6	"	20
Masland James	Mar 12 1918	England	5	"	27
Maddaloni Maria	" " "	Italy	5	"	31
McAllister Anna M.	" " "	Scotland	"	"	71
McCulloch Agnes M.	" " "	Scotland	"	"	77
McLean Camille E.	" " "	Scotland	"	"	77
Machado Antonio	April 19 1918	Azores Island	"	"	13
McAllister Nello	June 11 1918	Ireland	6	"	58
McRae Charles George	June 11 1918	Canada	6	"	68
Matranga Vincent	June 11 1918	Italy	6	"	70
Machado Manuel Joseph	September 11 1918	Portugal	6	"	7
Mooney Patrick	Sept 10 1918	Scotland	"	"	88
Moshogitz Abe	Dec 1918	Russia	"	"	7
Matthew Eugene Sidney Pennel	Dec 10 1918	Wales	6	"	86
Meyer Phillip	Mar 11 1919	Prussia	6	"	178
Moore John Henry	Mar 11 1919	England	6	"	178



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Mendonca Louis Pennatli	Mar 11 1919	Portugal	6	September	179
Murray Thomas	June 10 1919	Scotland	6	"	188
M. Mullin Alfred	June 10 1919	Scotland	6	"	192
Martin Jacinto	June 10 1919	Spain	6	"	201
Maniscalco Giannaria	June 10 1919	Italy	6	"	214
Morris William John	June 20 1919	Azores	7	"	1
Meredith Noah	Sept 10 1919	Wales	6	"	223
Maxwell James	Sept 10 1919	Ireland	6	"	225
Montaldo Michele	Sept 10 1919	Italy	6	"	228
Melloy Thomas Joseph	Sept 10 1919	Ireland	6	"	239
Mankin John Leonard	Sept 11 1919	Germany	6	"	249
Metzger John August	Sept 10 1919	Germany	6	"	217
Maniscalco Giannaria	Sept 10 1919	Italy	6	"	2
Mezzanares Sam	Sept 10 1919	Italy	7	"	102
Moriarty Roland James	Dec 9 1919	Ireland	6	"	200
Machado Francis	Dec 9 1919	Azores Island	7	"	37
Mezzanaris Steve	June 10 1919	Italy	6	"	15
Mantis Peter John	March 4 1920	Germany	6	"	6
Mori Jacinto Pacheco	March 9 1920	Azores	7	"	6
Martelli Salvatore	March 9 1920	Italy	7	"	10
Moser Ernest	April 7 1920	Switzerland	7	"	103
Moser Louis	April 7 1920	Italy	7	"	103
McKinnon Michael Joseph	April 21 1920	Canada	7	"	103
McNamara John	August 20 1920	Ireland	7	"	107
Mero Hans	Sept 14 1920	Germany	7	"	107
Mittman Helen Louise	Dec 17 1920	Germany	7	"	107
Mori Jacinto Pacheco	March 9 1921	Azores	7	"	6
Mori Jacinto Pacheco	March 9 1921	Italy	7	"	6
Mori Jacinto Pacheco	March 8 1921	Germany	7	"	27
Meier George Joseph	June 14 1921	Minnesota	8	"	11
Mallett Alfred	June 14 1921	England	8	"	10
McLaughlin Annie	June 14 1921	Ireland	8	"	10
Macarney Herbert Graham	June 14 1921	India	8	"	10
McPhee James Walker	June 20 1921	Canada	8	"	10
Manios Costas	Sept 13 1921	Turkey	8	"	24
Machado Ernesto	Sept 13 1921	Portugal	8	"	10
Mattig Hans Karl Emil	Sept 13 1921	Germany	8	"	138
Martin Henry John	Dec 13 1921	Germany	8	"	10
Martelli Sant	Dec 13 1921	Italy	8	"	106
Martin Ernest	March 14 1922	Germany	8	"	102

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Micheli, Joseph	Dec 11	Italy	13	Superior	25
Mitros, Jim	June 9 1937	Italy	"	"	"
Montana, James	"	"	"	"	"
Marinakos, Mangos	Sept 16	Greece	"	"	17
Matteoni, James	Mar 15 1931	Italy	"	"	17
Macedo, Joseph	June 14 1935	Madeira Isl	"	"	8
Matranga, George	Dec 13 1932	Italy	"	"	11
Matranga, Frank	Sept 13	"	"	"	95
Mortensen, Nels	Dec 13	Sweden	"	"	76
McDane, William	"	Ireland	12	"	3
Mendes, Joe Lee	Mar 14 1935	Azores	14	"	25
Meyer, Elfriede Lena	"	Germany	15	"	11
Montaldo, Manuel	Sept 12	Italy	"	"	11
Musso, Luigi Antonio	"	"	"	"	23
Milicovich, Tony	Dec "	Yugoslavia	"	"	43
Morelli, Arturo	"	Italy	"	"	111
Manno, Andrea	March 13 1934	"	"	"	49
Mariag, Eduardo	"	Portugal	"	"	47
Mello, Joe	"	"	"	"	51
Martinez, Joe	June 12	Yugoslavia	"	"	66
Mikulich, John	"	"	"	"	67
Mari, Andrea	Mar 12 1935	Italy	"	"	18
Matranga, Josephine Antoinette	"	"	"	"	92
Mohr, Edward	"	Canada	"	"	93
Mantalla, Mrs Annie	Sept 10	Italy	"	"	101
Morales, Jose	June 9 1931	Portugal	"	"	133
Mikolopoulos, Basilios	Sept 15 1936	Greece	"	"	110
Muller, Nick	Dec 15 1936	Russia	"	"	134
Matto, Edward Theodor	Mar 9 1937	Finnish	"	"	161
McNabb, Arthur Bursben	June 15	Canada	"	"	175
Manso, Jose	Sept 14	Portuguese	"	"	164



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Mauro, Saverio	Sept 14 1937	Italy	15	Superior	171
Mottusky, Albino	" " "	"	"	"	177
Mayer, Gottlieb	March 15 1938	Russia	16	"	3
Morais, Manuel Lopes	June 14 1938	Portugal	"	"	2
Mamaian, Slickran (name changed to Slick Anderson)	" " "	Turkey	"	"	11
Mandalla, Saverio	Sept 13	Italy	✓	✓	13
Maderos, Frank Leandro	June 13 1939	Portugal	✓	✓	38
Milford, Ida	✓	German	✓	✓	62
Mazzar, Alma	Sept 17	Spain	✓	✓	76
Mendel, Ruth	✓	Italy	✓	✓	12
Mendez, Louisa	Dec 12	Portugal	✓	✓	81
Morais, Olympia	✓	✓	✓	✓	14
Morelli, Maria	✓	Italy	✓	✓	100
Mandolis, George Athanasius	Mar ✓ 1940	Greece	✓	✓	115
Mendes, Francisco	Jun 11	Portugal	✓	✓	139
Mendonca, Antonio Rodrigues	✓	✓	✓	✓	146
Malba, John	✓	Poland	17	✓	9
Malos, Angelos	Sept 11	Greece	16	✓	121
Marasovich, Ceston	✓	Czechoslovakia	17	✓	16
Mikareck, Peter	✓	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	17
Matos, Mary	✓	Spain	✓	✓	19
McNeil, Frank Christensen	✓	Canada	✓	✓	31
McDonald, John	✓	Switzerland	✓	✓	34
Mezzanero, Cesarina	Dec 11 1940	Italy	✓	✓	36
Muirhead, Alexander	✓ 10	Scotland	✓	✓	49
Montgomery, Dorothy	✓ 11	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	52
Matteoli, Julia	✓	U.S.A.	✓	✓	62
Murphy, John & Maria	Mar 11 1941	Portugal	✓	✓	111
Musatti, (name changed from Musatti)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	113
Montgomery, John Emanuel	✓	Greece	✓	✓	117
Musick, Celestine Augustor "J"	✓ 12	Portugal	✓	✓	145
Murray, Hilda Kenneth	✓	Scotland	✓	✓	73
Musick, Charles Linton	✓	England	✓	✓	69
Musick, Paul Joseph	✓	Italy	✓	✓	86
Meier, Mollie	Jun 10	Russia	✓	✓	146
Morcroft, Frank	✓	England	✓	✓	171
May, John Gordon	Sept 10 1941	Canada	✓	✓	178
Mariette, Lawrence	✓	Italy	✓	✓	186
Marsan, Giuseppe Eugenio (change name to Joseph Marsan)	✓	✓	✓	✓	205

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Miller, Elinor	Sept 10 1941	Russia	17	Superior	212
Miller, Augusta	11	Germany	✓	✓	160
Moraga, Isaac Crespo (name changed from Isaac Moraga Crespo)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	165
Morow, Marguerite Teresa Moulli (name changed to Frank Nieto)	✓	Switzerland	✓	✓	214
Margano, Francisco Nieto (Frank Nieto)	10	Spain	✓	✓	175
Machado, Rose Anna	11	USA	✓	✓	1
Munizsch, Gregory Joseph	Dec 4 1941	Yugoslavia	17	✓	248
M = William, Barbara Teresa	10	Canada	✓	✓	167
Machay, John Richard	Jan 31 1942	✓	✓	✓	275
Mazzio, Esther Anna	Mar 10 1942	USA	R 14	✓	14
Morelli, Rosalia Mary Lazzaro	✓	✓	✓	✓	17
Mitchell, Tony (name changed from Anthony Mitchell)	June 7	Greece	18	✓	12
MORRIS = PETER	Oct 3	Poland	✓	✓	173
MARVELLI = JOSEPHINI	DEC 15	Italy	17	✓	249
MASSONI = MARY A	✓	U.S.	R 1	✓	58
MACQUARRIE = JOHN R.	16	NOVA SCOTIA	18	✓	47
MALOFF = DAVID ALLEN	✓	CYPRUS	✓	✓	57
MUNCH = GERTRUD MARIE L.	17	DANISH	✓	✓	75
MURRAY = WILLIAM ALFRED	✓	SCOTLAND	✓	✓	138
McKANE = ANNIE	✓	IRELAND	✓	✓	137
MENDOZA = FRANCIS FELICIDAD	28	PHILIPPINE	✓	✓	245
MARCIL = LOUIS LEO	JAN 7 1943	BRITISH	✓	✓	279
MOSS = JACK HERNARD	✓	✓	✓	✓	210
MARINO = JOHN THEODORE	✓	IRELAND	✓	✓	27
MONTORO = JOSEPH STEPHEN	3	ITALY	✓	✓	256
MANHAKA = SEVERI	✓	FINLAND	✓	✓	258
MELDRUM = JAMES	FEB 6	SCOTLAND	✓	✓	294
M = Connell = James Neen Sanderson	Mar 6	Canada	19	✓	112
Milicevich = Rose	Mar 9	Italy	18	✓	20
Murz = Lambert	✓	Germany	18	✓	140
Munukka = Severi (Swedish Boy)	✓	✓	✓	✓	62
Mortimer = Annie Bell	✓ 9	U.S.A.	R-1	✓	65
Melen = Anna	✓	✓	R-1	✓	66
M = Fred = Laura	✓	✓	R-1	✓	66
MESIA = FLESIANDRO	✓ 27	MEXICO	19	✓	34
MARTINEZ = TOMAS	✓	✓	✓	✓	40
McDONALD = WILLIAM CAMERON	Mar 5	NOVA SCOTIA	✓	✓	59
Moore = Frank Pearson	April 10	Canada	✓	✓	66
MOON JEM LOUIE	✓ 24	CHINA	✓	✓	72
Montreuil = Normand Victor	May 1	Canada	✓	✓	78





# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Morales, Juan	Aug 1946	Spanish	21	Spanish	189
Morales, Juan	✓	✓	✓	✓	180
Miguel, Florencia Asuncion	Sept 20	✓ Filipino	✓	✓	200
Monino, Ben	Dec 3	✓ Italy	✓	✓	82
Morales, Anastasio	Sept 3	✓ France	✓	✓	41
Mariscal, Veneta Paul	April 1	1947	✓	✓	169
Mendoza, Bartolome Duro	May 6	1947 Filipino	✓	✓	278
Mendes, Manuel	June 3	✓ Portuguese	✓	✓	266
Miguel, Miguel	Aug 13	✓ Spanish	25	✓	✓
Maggiati, Orin	June 3	1948	✓	✓	324
Morais, Mamie	Nov 8	✓ Portuguese	✓	✓	31
Morales, Juan	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mohammed, Ghans	July	✓ Indian	✓	✓	360
Milne, Francis Charles	Oct 6	✓ British	✓	✓	376
Mohr, Minnie	Oct 11	✓ by Rep	✓	✓	388
Mohr, Thelma Rose	✓	✓	✓	✓	385
Morales, J. Philip	Dec 7	1950 Italian	✓	✓	374
Mariscal, Emilia	✓	✓ Greek	✓	✓	404
Morales, Alfonso V	✓	✓ Mexico	✓	✓	358
Morales, Juan	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Morales, Emilia	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Morales, Juan	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Masdonati, Thomas	Dec 3	1948 Swiss	26	✓	75
Marshall, Joseph	May 16	1951 Portuguese	27	✓	81
Margari, Vic Elia	✓	✓ Filipino	22	✓	32
Moraw, Inez Blackwell	Aug 7	1951 American	✓	✓	47
Murphy, Fannie Cameron	Nov. 6	1951 British	✓	✓	56
Mendonca, Violet Mxy	Dec. 4	1951 English	✓	✓	63
Malos, Jannie	June 21	1952 Greek	✓	✓	106
Martinez, Crescencio Quintan	✓	2 52 Mexican	✓	✓	100
Marty, Regina Margaretha	May 13	1953 Switzerland	21	✓	122
Mackie, Helen Andrew	March 8	1954 Greek	21	✓	273
Magovac, Martha	August 31	1954 Austria	22	✓	128
Moller, Anna	May 3	1955 Germany	22	✓	88

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Mearns Nicolas	October 21 1881	Ireland.	One Supr		156
Mattie Jones	June 27 1882	Ireland	"	"	210
Melrose Walter	Aug 10 "	Ireland	"	"	213
Merrill Edward John	" 8 "	Ireland	"	"	214
Morse George.	January 16. 1883	Germany	"	"	247
Morris Joe Francisco	May 9 "	Portugal	"	"	1316
Murney, Xavier	July 16 "	Germany	"	"	1314
Nelson Niles	July 2 1884	Germany	"	"	1315
Nagle John	June 13 "	Ireland	"	"	1317
Nirich John	July 27 "	Austria	"	"	1377
Nielsen Charles Edward	Aug 6 "	Ireland	"	"	1380
Nienhaus Henry	" 11 "	Germany	"	"	1382
Norris Joseph Evan	Oct 11 1885	Ireland	"	"	1383
Norton Christian	Dec 15 "	Ireland	"	"	1384
Norton John	Jan 1 1886	Ireland	"	"	1385
Norton John	Jan 1 1886	Ireland	"	"	1386
Nuttall John	Aug 11 1874	England & County 7			
Nelson Donald James	Jan 5 1887	Canada	2		140
Nolan Joseph	Aug 3 "	Ireland	2		148
Nelson Chris	Sept 1 1887	Ireland	"	Sept	149
Nolan William	Oct 1 1887	Ireland	2	"	150
Nolan John	Nov 1 1887	Ireland	"	"	151
Nolan William	Dec 1 1887	Ireland	"	"	152
Nolan William	Jan 1 1888	Ireland	"	"	153
Nolan William	Feb 1 1888	Ireland	"	"	154
Nolan William	Mar 1 1888	Ireland	"	"	155
Nolan William	Apr 1 1888	Ireland	"	"	156
Nolan William	May 1 1888	Ireland	"	"	157
Nolan William	Jun 1 1888	Ireland	"	"	158
Nolan William	Jul 1 1888	Ireland	"	"	159
Nolan William	Aug 1 1888	Ireland	"	"	160
Nolan William	Sep 1 1888	Ireland	"	"	161
Nolan William	Oct 1 1888	Ireland	"	"	162
Nolan William	Nov 1 1888	Ireland	"	"	163
Nolan William	Dec 1 1888	Ireland	"	"	164
Nolan William	Jan 1 1889	Ireland	"	"	165
Nolan William	Feb 1 1889	Ireland	"	"	166
Nolan William	Mar 1 1889	Ireland	"	"	167
Nolan William	Apr 1 1889	Ireland	"	"	168
Nolan William	May 1 1889	Ireland	"	"	169
Nolan William	Jun 1 1889	Ireland	"	"	170
Nolan William	Jul 1 1889	Ireland	"	"	171
Nolan William	Aug 1 1889	Ireland	"	"	172
Nolan William	Sep 1 1889	Ireland	"	"	173
Nolan William	Oct 1 1889	Ireland	"	"	174
Nolan William	Nov 1 1889	Ireland	"	"	175
Nolan William	Dec 1 1889	Ireland	"	"	176
Nolan William	Jan 1 1890	Ireland	"	"	177
Nolan William	Feb 1 1890	Ireland	"	"	178
Nolan William	Mar 1 1890	Ireland	"	"	179
Nolan William	Apr 1 1890	Ireland	"	"	180
Nolan William	May 1 1890	Ireland	"	"	181
Nolan William	Jun 1 1890	Ireland	"	"	182
Nolan William	Jul 1 1890	Ireland	"	"	183
Nolan William	Aug 1 1890	Ireland	"	"	184
Nolan William	Sep 1 1890	Ireland	"	"	185
Nolan William	Oct 1 1890	Ireland	"	"	186
Nolan William	Nov 1 1890	Ireland	"	"	187
Nolan William	Dec 1 1890	Ireland	"	"	188
Nolan William	Jan 1 1891	Ireland	"	"	189
Nolan William	Feb 1 1891	Ireland	"	"	190
Nolan William	Mar 1 1891	Ireland	"	"	191
Nolan William	Apr 1 1891	Ireland	"	"	192
Nolan William	May 1 1891	Ireland	"	"	193
Nolan William	Jun 1 1891	Ireland	"	"	194
Nolan William	Jul 1 1891	Ireland	"	"	195
Nolan William	Aug 1 1891	Ireland	"	"	196
Nolan William	Sep 1 1891	Ireland	"	"	197
Nolan William	Oct 1 1891	Ireland	"	"	198
Nolan William	Nov 1 1891	Ireland	"	"	199
Nolan William	Dec 1 1891	Ireland	"	"	200
Nolan William	Jan 1 1892	Ireland	"	"	201
Nolan William	Feb 1 1892	Ireland	"	"	202
Nolan William	Mar 1 1892	Ireland	"	"	203
Nolan William	Apr 1 1892	Ireland	"	"	204
Nolan William	May 1 1892	Ireland	"	"	205
Nolan William	Jun 1 1892	Ireland	"	"	206
Nolan William	Jul 1 1892	Ireland	"	"	207
Nolan William	Aug 1 1892	Ireland	"	"	208
Nolan William	Sep 1 1892	Ireland	"	"	209
Nolan William	Oct 1 1892	Ireland	"	"	210
Nolan William	Nov 1 1892	Ireland	"	"	211
Nolan William	Dec 1 1892	Ireland	"	"	212
Nolan William	Jan 1 1893	Ireland	"	"	213
Nolan William	Feb 1 1893	Ireland	"	"	214
Nolan William	Mar 1 1893	Ireland	"	"	215
Nolan William	Apr 1 1893	Ireland	"	"	216
Nolan William	May 1 1893	Ireland	"	"	217
Nolan William	Jun 1 1893	Ireland	"	"	218
Nolan William	Jul 1 1893	Ireland	"	"	219
Nolan William	Aug 1 1893	Ireland	"	"	220
Nolan William	Sep 1 1893	Ireland	"	"	221
Nolan William	Oct 1 1893	Ireland	"	"	222
Nolan William	Nov 1 1893	Ireland	"	"	223
Nolan William	Dec 1 1893	Ireland	"	"	224
Nolan William	Jan 1 1894	Ireland	"	"	225
Nolan William	Feb 1 1894	Ireland	"	"	226
Nolan William	Mar 1 1894	Ireland	"	"	227
Nolan William	Apr 1 1894	Ireland	"	"	228
Nolan William	May 1 1894	Ireland	"	"	229
Nolan William	Jun 1 1894	Ireland	"	"	230
Nolan William	Jul 1 1894	Ireland	"	"	231
Nolan William	Aug 1 1894	Ireland	"	"	232
Nolan William	Sep 1 1894	Ireland	"	"	233
Nolan William	Oct 1 1894	Ireland	"	"	234
Nolan William	Nov 1 1894	Ireland	"	"	235
Nolan William	Dec 1 1894	Ireland	"	"	236
Nolan William	Jan 1 1895	Ireland	"	"	237
Nolan William	Feb 1 1895	Ireland	"	"	238
Nolan William	Mar 1 1895	Ireland	"	"	239
Nolan William	Apr 1 1895	Ireland	"	"	240
Nolan William	May 1 1895	Ireland	"	"	241
Nolan William	Jun 1 1895	Ireland	"	"	242
Nolan William	Jul 1 1895	Ireland	"	"	243
Nolan William	Aug 1 1895	Ireland	"	"	244
Nolan William	Sep 1 1895	Ireland	"	"	245
Nolan William	Oct 1 1895	Ireland	"	"	246
Nolan William	Nov 1 1895	Ireland	"	"	247
Nolan William	Dec 1 1895	Ireland	"	"	248
Nolan William	Jan 1 1896	Ireland	"	"	249
Nolan William	Feb 1 1896	Ireland	"	"	250
Nolan William	Mar 1 1896	Ireland	"	"	251
Nolan William	Apr 1 1896	Ireland	"	"	252
Nolan William	May 1 1896	Ireland	"	"	253
Nolan William	Jun 1 1896	Ireland	"	"	254
Nolan William	Jul 1 1896	Ireland	"	"	255
Nolan William	Aug 1 1896	Ireland	"	"	256
Nolan William	Sep 1 1896	Ireland	"	"	257
Nolan William	Oct 1 1896	Ireland	"	"	258
Nolan William	Nov 1 1896	Ireland	"	"	259
Nolan William	Dec 1 1896	Ireland	"	"	260
Nolan William	Jan 1 1897	Ireland	"	"	261
Nolan William	Feb 1 1897	Ireland	"	"	262
Nolan William	Mar 1 1897	Ireland	"	"	263
Nolan William	Apr 1 1897	Ireland	"	"	264
Nolan William	May 1 1897	Ireland	"	"	265
Nolan William	Jun 1 1897	Ireland	"	"	266
Nolan William	Jul 1 1897	Ireland	"	"	267
Nolan William	Aug 1 1897	Ireland	"	"	268
Nolan William	Sep 1 1897	Ireland	"	"	269
Nolan William	Oct 1 1897	Ireland	"	"	270
Nolan William	Nov 1 1897	Ireland	"	"	271
Nolan William	Dec 1 1897	Ireland	"	"	272
Nolan William	Jan 1 1898	Ireland	"	"	273
Nolan William	Feb 1 1898	Ireland	"	"	274
Nolan William	Mar 1 1898	Ireland	"	"	275
Nolan William	Apr 1 1898	Ireland	"	"	276
Nolan William	May 1 1898	Ireland	"	"	277
Nolan William	Jun 1 1898	Ireland	"	"	278
Nolan William	Jul 1 1898	Ireland	"	"	279
Nolan William	Aug 1 1898	Ireland	"	"	280
Nolan William	Sep 1 1898	Ireland	"	"	281
Nolan William	Oct 1 1898	Ireland	"	"	282
Nolan William	Nov 1 1898	Ireland	"	"	283
Nolan William	Dec 1 1898	Ireland	"	"	284
Nolan William	Jan 1 1899	Ireland	"	"	285
Nolan William	Feb 1 1899	Ireland	"	"	286
Nolan William	Mar 1 1899	Ireland	"	"	287
Nolan William	Apr 1 1899	Ireland	"	"	288
Nolan William	May 1 1899	Ireland	"	"	289
Nolan William	Jun 1 1899	Ireland	"	"	290
Nolan William	Jul 1 1899	Ireland	"	"	291
Nolan William	Aug 1 1899	Ireland	"	"	292
Nolan William	Sep 1 1899	Ireland	"	"	293
Nolan William	Oct 1 1899	Ireland	"	"	294
Nolan William	Nov 1 1899	Ireland	"	"	295
Nolan William	Dec 1 1899	Ireland	"	"	296
Nolan William	Jan 1 1900	Ireland	"	"	297
Nolan William	Feb 1 1900	Ireland	"	"	298
Nolan William	Mar 1 1900	Ireland	"	"	299
Nolan William	Apr 1 1900	Ireland	"	"	300
Nolan William	May 1 1900	Ireland	"	"	301
Nolan William	Jun 1 1900	Ireland	"	"	302
Nolan William	Jul 1 1900	Ireland	"	"	303
Nolan William	Aug 1 1900	Ireland	"	"	304
Nolan William	Sep 1 1900	Ireland	"	"	305
Nolan William	Oct 1 1900	Ireland	"	"	306
Nolan William	Nov 1 1900	Ireland	"	"	307
Nolan William	Dec 1 1900	Ireland	"	"	308
Nolan William	Jan 1 1901	Ireland	"	"	309
Nolan William	Feb 1 1901	Ireland	"	"	310
Nolan William	Mar 1 1901	Ireland	"	"	311
Nolan William	Apr 1 1901	Ireland	"	"	312
Nolan William	May 1 1901	Ireland	"	"	313
Nolan William	Jun 1 1901	Ireland	"	"	314
Nolan William	Jul 1 1901	Ireland	"	"	315
Nolan William	Aug 1 1901	Ireland	"	"	316
Nolan William	Sep 1 1901	Ireland	"	"	317
Nolan William	Oct 1 1901	Ireland	"	"	318
Nolan William	Nov 1 1901	Ireland	"	"	319
Nolan William	Dec 1 1901	Ireland	"	"	320
Nolan William	Jan 1 1902	Ireland	"	"	321
Nolan William	Feb 1 1902	Ireland	"	"	322
Nolan William	Mar 1 1902	Ireland	"	"	323
Nolan William	Apr 1 1902	Ireland	"	"	324
Nolan William	May 1 1902	Ireland	"	"	325
Nolan William	Jun 1 1902	Ireland	"	"	326
Nolan William	Jul 1 1902	Ireland	"	"	327
Nolan William	Aug 1 1902	Ireland	"	"	328
Nolan William	Sep 1 1902	Ireland	"	"	329
Nolan William	Oct 1 1902	Ireland	"	"	330
Nolan William	Nov 1 1902	Ireland	"	"	331
Nolan William	Dec 1 1902	Ireland	"	"	332
Nolan William	Jan 1 1903	Ireland	"	"	333
Nolan William	Feb 1 1903	Ireland	"	"	334
Nolan William	Mar 1 1903	Ireland	"	"	335
Nolan William	Apr 1 1903	Ireland	"	"	336
Nolan William	May 1 1903	Ireland	"	"	337
Nolan William	Jun 1 1903	Ireland	"	"	338
Nolan William	Jul 1 1903	Ireland	"	"	339
Nolan William	Aug 1 1903	Ireland	"	"	340
Nolan William	Sep 1 1903	Ireland	"	"	341
Nolan William	Oct 1 1903	Ireland	"	"	342
Nolan William	Nov 1 1903	Ireland	"	"	343
Nolan William	Dec 1 1903	Ireland	"	"	344
Nolan William	Jan 1 1904	Ireland	"	"	345
Nolan William	Feb 1 1904	Ireland	"	"	346
Nolan William	Mar 1 1904	Ireland	"	"	347
Nolan William	Apr 1 1904	Ireland	"	"	348
Nolan William	May 1 1904	Ireland	"	"	349
Nolan William	Jun 1 1904	Ireland	"	"	350
Nolan William	Jul 1 1904	Ireland	"	"	351
Nolan William	Aug 1 1904	Ireland	"	"	352
Nolan William	Sep 1 1904	Ireland	"	"	353
Nolan William	Oct 1 1904	Ireland	"	"	354
Nolan William	Nov 1 1904	Ireland	"	"	355
Nolan William	Dec 1 1904	Ireland	"	"	356
Nolan William	Jan 1 1905	Ireland	"	"	357
Nolan William	Feb 1 1905	Ireland	"	"	358
Nolan William	Mar 1 1905	Ireland	"	"	359
Nolan William	Apr 1 1905	Ireland	"	"	360
Nolan William	May 1 1905	Ireland	"	"	361
Nolan William	Jun 1 1905	Ireland	"	"	362
Nolan William	Jul 1 1905	Ireland	"	"	363
Nolan William	Aug 1 1905	Ireland	"	"	364
Nolan William	Sep 1 1905	Ireland	"	"	365
Nolan William	Oct 1 1905	Ireland	"	"	366
Nolan William	Nov 1 1905	Ireland	"	"	367
Nolan William	Dec 1 1905	Ireland	"	"	368
Nolan William	Jan 1 1906	Ireland	"	"	369
Nolan William	Feb 1 1906	Ireland	"	"	370
Nolan William	Mar 1 1906	Ireland	"	"	371
Nolan William	Apr 1 1906	Ireland	"	"	372
Nolan William	May 1 1906	Ireland	"	"	373
Nolan William	Jun 1 1906	Ireland	"	"	374
Nolan William	Jul 1 1906	Ireland	"	"	375
Nolan William	Aug 1 1906	Ireland	"	"	376
Nolan William	Sep 1 1906	Ireland	"	"	377
Nolan William	Oct 1 1906	Ireland	"	"	378
Nolan William	Nov 1 1906	Ireland	"	"	379
Nolan William	Dec 1 1906	Ireland	"	"	380
Nolan William	Jan 1 1907	Ireland	"	"	381
Nolan William	Feb 1 1907	Ireland	"	"	382
Nolan William	Mar 1 1907	Ireland	"	"	383
Nolan William	Apr 1 1907	Ireland	"	"	384
Nolan William	May 1 1907	Ireland	"	"	385
Nolan William	Jun 1 1907	Ireland	"	"	386
Nolan William					





## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION	NATIVITY	BOOK	COURT	PAGE
Nagullo, Victor Max	June 10 1941	China	17	Dupuis	150
Newman, Louis Ruby Pritchard	" " "	England	✓	✓	168
Nabhan, Olga	" 11 "	Syria	✓	✓	"
Nieto, Frank	Sept. 10 "	Spain	✓	✓	175
Nelson, Frank	Nov. 10 1942	Denmark	✓	✓	44
Nogel, Paul Frank	June 29 "	"	18	✓	55
NELSON - KNUTE EVAL	Sept. 11 "	Sweden	✓	✓	103
NICOL - MARTHA McLENN	Dec. 17 "	SCOTLAND	✓	✓	143
NELSON - LENA MARIE	" " "	SWEDISH	✓	✓	139
NAVARRO - IGNACIO PULIDO	FEB 13 1943	MEXICO	19	✓	1
NGAR JAM WONG	APR 24 "	CHINA	✓	✓	73
Norie	" " "	Canada	✓	✓	102
Nelson - Charles Jolly	July 24 "	Canada	✓	✓	201
Narango - Leopoldo	Aug. 31 "	Mexico	✓	✓	210
Nordstrom - Arty	" " "	Sweden	✓	✓	231
Niego - David	" " "	Sweden	✓	✓	234
Nelson - Oscar	Sept. 16 "	Sweden	18	✓	31
Nabor, Fernando Ramos	" 18 "	Philippines	19	✓	262
Nagel, Paul	" " "	Denmark	✓	✓	44
Nelson - Oscar	" " "	Sweden	✓	✓	31
Nagy, John	Aug. 8 "	Hungary	19	✓	337
Neff, Herbert Edward	" 2 "	Germany	20	✓	150
Nissel, Karl (Harold Nussel)	Nov. 28 "	Hungarian	✓	✓	122
Nits, Sherrisa	May 1 1944	Canada	✓	✓	250
Nillo, Leo Sotelo	Aug. 1 1945	Philippines	✓	✓	215
Napoli, John (was FIRST NAME GIAMBATTISTA)	" 7 "	Italy	✓	✓	221
Netschke, Edward	" " "	Canada	✓	✓	248
Nasarelto, Joseph D.	" " "	Mexico	✓	✓	263
NEBRANZA - Narciso	" 21 "	Philippines	21	✓	11
NELSON - Emil Sonas	" 21 "	Sweden	✓	✓	17
Nucci, Peter Louis	Oct. 16 "	French	21	✓	19
Nirales, Maximo Sales	Oct. 19 "	Philippine Is.	21	✓	21
Navarro, Thomas Cortez	June 26 1946	Mexico	✓	✓	164
Navarro, Miguel aka Mike	" 19 "	"	✓	✓	158
Nance, Leon Adugna	June 3 1947	Philippines	✓	✓	279
Nancy, Alex Pontijo	Oct. 7 1947	"	✓	✓	283
Nice, Arnel Medeiros	" " "	"	✓	✓	1
Nosoran, Blanche	Nov. 8 1948	Turkish	✓	✓	334
Nelson, Neke	Dec. 4 51	Swedish	✓	✓	67

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION	NATIVITY	BOOK	COURT	PAGE
Nicholas, William	June 2 1952	Turkey	22	Dupuis	82
Natali, Antonio	February 3 1953	Italy	27	Dupuis	117

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------





# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Oberle Joseph Eugene	July 30 1894	France	4	Sup	35
Olandt John Henry	Sept 24 "	Germany	"	"	97
Olson Harry	Nov. 14 "	Sweden	4	"	116
O'Seefe, William	Nov. 5 "	Ireland	"	"	121
O'Donnell Hugh	July 18 1895	"	"	"	164
Ottoboni Bartolomeo	Oct 4 "	Italy	"	"	182
Oehler Charles	" 21 "	Germany	"	"	200
Oresti Gaspar	March 2 1896	Italy	"	"	232
Oresti Silvio	" " "	"	"	"	235
Olson, James	May 15 "	Finland	"	"	242
O'Neill Philip	July 11 "	West. Ind.	"	"	249
O'Connor Charles	Aug. 15 "	Ireland	"	"	242
O'Connor Peter	" 5 "	Ireland	"	"	353
Olson August Frederick	Oct 16 1897	Sweden	"	"	438
Olson Simon F.	Nov. 20 "	"	"	"	441
Oppinger John	March 14 1898	Germany	"	"	471
O'Connor Timothy	July 16 "	Ireland	"	"	513
O'Brien James	" 25 "	Canada	"	"	523
Oman Robert	" 29 "	Sweden	"	"	533
Ostojic Anton	Sept 22 1900	Czechia	5	"	540
O'Shea Timothy	September 30 1901	Ireland	"	"	541
O'Brien James	July 31 1902	Ireland	"	"	542
Oate Samuel	August 2 "	England	"	"	543
Ochena Ernest	" 19 1904	Switzerland	6	"	544
Olson Daniel	" 24 "	Germany	"	"	545
Ogden Hugh Harte	" 11 1906	Scotland	"	"	546
O'Mara Jeremiah	Dec 14 1907	Ireland	1	"	547
Odermatt Simon	June 14 1910	Switzerland	1	"	548
Oslender Joseph	Sept 13 1910	Germany	2	"	549
Olson, Pete	June 13 1911	Sweden	"	"	550
Ordoyne George Edw <sup>d</sup>	Mar 12 1912	England	"	"	551
Otters Anton	Nov 8 1912	Germany	2	"	552
Ozella Claudio	Dec 9 1913	Italy	3	"	553
Oschewski Werner Victor	March 9 1915	Germany	7	"	554
Ostojic James	" " "	Austria	7	"	555
Owens Alfred	June 8 "	Norway	7	"	556
Owens Leif	" " "	"	"	"	557
Ozall America	Sept 17 "	Italy	"	"	558
O'Connor Thomas	" " "	France	"	"	559

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
O'Connor Michael	March 14 1916	Ireland	4	Sup	560
Olsson Axel Olof	June 13 "	Sweden	5	"	5
Ostojic Frank	Sept 2 "	Austria	"	"	10
Omand James	" " "	Ireland	"	"	40
Olson Carl Julius	" " "	Sweden	"	"	44
O'Toole William	March 13 1917	Ireland	"	"	177
Osterli Paul Edward	June 12 "	Norway	"	"	177
O'Sullivan Patrick Joseph	Sept 11 1917	Ireland	"	"	201
Orr John Raig	" " "	Canada	"	"	201
O'Farrell Michael	Dec " "	France	6	"	201
O'Farrell John	" " "	France	6	"	201
O'Farrell John	June 21 1918	England	6	"	19
O'Farrell John	July 8 1919	Ireland	7	"	11
O'Neill John	Sept 9 1919	Ireland	7	"	36
O'Seefe Patrick Christopher	Dec 9 1919	Ireland	7	"	95
O'Seefe William	Dec 9 1919	Italy	7	"	147
Ostojic Steve	Sept 9 1920	Sweden	7	"	147
Oleoid Manuel	Sept 9 1920	Sweden	7	"	147
Ochipsinti Salvatore Frank	June 8 1920	Italy	7	"	147
Osterle Albert Ernest	Sept 14 1920	Sweden	7	"	147
Opper Harry	Sept 14 1920	Sweden	7	"	147
Olsen Alvin Oswald	Dec 14 1920	Sweden	7	"	147
Olsen George Lee	Dec 2 1921	Sweden	7	"	147
Olsen William	Dec 7 1921	Sweden	7	"	147
Olsen Mark	March 8 1921	Sweden	7	"	147
Oethen John & Leatrice	March 8 1921	Sweden	7	"	147
O'Connor William	June 14 1921	Portugal	7	"	147
O'Sullivan John	Sept 12 1922	Ireland	8	"	343



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Opdyke, Charles	Dec 1932	England	12		7
Opdyke, Charles	Dec 1932	Italy	12		24
Opman, Jessie	Sept 14 1932	Russia	12		8
Omanovic, Uelia	Sept 12 1933	Yugoslavia	15		24
Ostaja, Sam	" " "	Do	"		"
Owells, Uelino	June 13 1939	Italy	16	✓	24
O'Dea, Mrs. Elizabeth	June 11 1940	Ireland	✓	✓	149
Oluski, John	✓ " " "	Russia	✓	✓	105
Orsillo, Antonio	Mar 11 1941	Italy	17	✓	112
Ostaja, Mike	June 9 1942	Yugoslavia	18	✓	21
ORTIZ = HERMANO	Oct 31	Mexican	18	✓	75
UNSEIT OTTO FERDINAND	Dec 15	German	17	✓	205
O'TOOLE = FREDERICK JOSEPH	FEB 6 1943	CANADA	18	✓	293
O'BRIEN = BARTHOLOMEW	✓ 13	NEWFOUNDLAND	✓	✓	300
Orozco = Jesse Rodriguez	Mar 6	Mexico	19	✓	1
Olson = Allan Toloe	✓ 11	Sweden	18	✓	107
Orsina = Vincent Lingo	June 20	Philippine Islands	19		177
Ortiz = Mike Angel	July 3	Mexico	✓	✓	112
Ortiz = Vincent Lingo	Sept 1	Spain	✓	✓	112
Ortiz = Vincent Lingo	✓ " "	Spain	18	✓	157
Ortiz = Vincent Lingo	✓ " "	Spain	19		351
Ortiz = Vincent Lingo	✓ " "	Spain	11		21
Ortiz = Vincent Lingo	✓ " "	Canada	20		12
Orskovich, Mike	Aug 2 1944	Austria	20	✓	153
Opdyke, Lelia Moreno	Nov 28	✓	18	✓	200
Orselli, Emilia P.	Aug 7 1945	Italy	20	✓	261
Orsella, Luis Benegado	Aug 11 1945	Philippine Is.	21	✓	5
Orsella, Vincent Harris	Nov 8 1945	Philippine	✓	✓	286
Orsella, John	May 3 1949	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	372
Orsella, Matya Kathryn	Oct 1	✓	✓	✓	382
Orsella, Victoria L.	Dec 5 1950	Moravian	24		111
Orsella, Jack L.	May 16 1951	Italian	22	✓	29

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME. DATE OF ADMISSION. NATIVITY. BOOK. COURT. PAGE.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME. DATE OF ADMISSION. NATIVITY. BOOK. COURT. PAGE.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	148
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	149
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	150
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	151
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	152
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	153
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	154
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	155
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	156
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	157
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	158
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	159
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	160
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	161
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	162
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	163
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	164
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	165
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	166
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	167
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	168
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	169
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	170
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	171
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	172
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	173
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	174
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	175
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	176
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	177
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	178
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	179
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	180
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	181
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	182
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	183
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	184
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	185
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	186
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	187
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	188
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	189
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	190
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	191
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	192
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	193
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	194
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	195
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	196
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	197
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	198
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	199
Adams, John	1881	England	1	1	200





# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Pagni Anibale	June 1 1891	Italy	3	1	110
Peters Charles J.	Sept. 24	New Brunswick	"	"	160
Pickett John	Feb. 9 1892	Ireland	"	"	160
Perini Frederick	" 17 1892	Italy	"	"	161
Perry Adolf Herman Paul	June 16 1892	Germany	"	"	161
Pongs Fritz Jean	Aug. 28 1892	"	"	"	216
Peterson Charles	Aug. 12 1892	England	"	"	294
Prideant Richard Blight	Sept. 8 1892	"	"	"	307
Prince Joseph William	Oct. 11 1892	Germany	"	"	318
Quikstad Edmund	" 15	Sweden	"	"	333
Rulson Peter	" 21	Italy	"	"	337
Rauzo Edward	Feb. 20 1893	England	"	"	343
Rucke Willie	" "	"	"	"	343
Rucke Wm Henry	" "	"	"	"	343
Ridgway Edwin	May 3	"	"	"	342
Peterson Jorgen	June 17	Germany	"	"	346
Roner Josef	Sept. 18	Austria	"	"	349
Rower Maurice Joseph	Jan. 29 1894	Canada	"	"	455
Rudergast Owen	Feb. 13	Ireland	"	"	461
Rudergast Edward	" 3	"	"	"	462
Rivera Antonio Vincent	Mar. 6	Portugal	"	"	467
Rols Andrew	Apr. 9	Sweden	"	"	476
Reckema Thomas George	May "	Holland	"	"	486
Peters Heinrich	" 10	Germany	"	"	487
Peterson John	" 21	Sweden	"	"	492
Rizer Louis	" 14	Prussia Russia	4	"	14
Palmer Carl Godfried	" 24	Sweden	"	"	30
Person Hans E.	May 1	"	"	"	443
Petrzelka Louis	" "	Austria	"	"	46
Platt George William	Sept. 20	England	"	"	8
Puechel Alfred	Oct. 2	Germany	"	"	100
Puccinelli Victor	" 9	Italy	"	"	103
Petersen Carl	" 13	Denmark	"	"	121
Pfaff William	" 17	Sweden	"	"	125
Peterson Adolph	June 17	"	"	"	181
Pethovich John	Oct. 2nd	Austria	"	"	201
Poehlmann Theodor	" 31	Germany	"	"	203
Park James M.	Nov. 11	Scotland	"	"	208
Platner Raphael	December 10	England	"	"	210
Pasinotti John Antone	" 13	Italy	"	"	210



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Parson William H.	January 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1896	Canada	"	Superior	211
Parsons John	Jan 3	England	"	"	220
Parsons Lawrence	March 16	Sweden	"	"	220
Pelmar Henry	Nov 21	Holland	"	"	220
Perrin John	Jan 20	Canada	"	"	319
Perrin John	Aug. 18	Sweden	"	"	344
Phelps Henry	Sept 26	England	"	"	375
Polidori Pasquale O	Jan 25 1898	Italy	"	"	37
Petersen Axel	May 18	Sweden	"	"	37
Petit Henry	July 25	Guile	"	"	52
Phelps John	Aug 5	England	"	"	52
Pacheco Manuel	Oct 6	Azore Islands	5	"	52
Porath William	Feb 11 1897	Germany	"	"	52
Petersen Andrew S	May 13	Denmark	"	"	52
Powder Henry D'Arcy	Dec 22	England	"	"	52
Perry Michael D.	June 21 1901	Azores Islands	"	"	104
Pasqualetti Bernardo	" 21	Italy	"	"	115
Petersen Henry	July 2	Sweden	"	"	134
Phelps James	August 3	England	"	"	111
Posner Jacob	Sept 5	Russia	"	"	217
Prioste Jose Francisco	April 8 1901	Portugal	"	"	232
Petrie John Isles	September 4	Scotland	"	"	4
Park John Simpson	" 15	Scotland	"	"	4
Peller John Henry	March 28 1902	England	"	"	222
Pearson Oscar	June 3	Sweden	"	"	307
Pearson Charles	June 13	Sweden	"	"	307
Peacock William	July 14	Canada	"	"	307
Perron Mel	July 25	Sweden	"	"	353
Pope William Henry	July 31	England	"	"	368
Pollegini Bernardini	August 4	Italy	"	"	380
Pollard Frank	Sept 22	Toronto	"	"	380
Pierre John A	May 4 1903	Canada	"	"	400
Perry Edwin Kenneth	" 14	"	"	"	401
Parko George Paul	May 5 1904	Germany	6	"	401
Porter James Walter	July 13	Canada	"	"	401
Paventi Luigi	July 25	Italy	"	"	401
Peterson Paul	Oct 6 1905	Germany	"	"	401
Petrie William	June 28 1906	Scotland	"	"	401
Passaglia Daniel H.	July 10	Italy	"	"	401
Poglianich Gaspar M.	July 1	Austria	"	"	401

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Petrochi Dante	Sept 17 1906	Italy	6	Superior	243
Pannach Johannes Paul	Nov 14 1907	Germany	1	"	22
Piccoli Giuseppe	May 28 1908	Italy	"	"	45
Polo Antonio	Aug 26	"	"	"	76
Poggi Guilfo	Sept 14 1909	Spain	1	"	121
Pony Frank	" " "	Portugal	1	"	121
Parillo Giovanni Alberto	" " "	"	1	"	123
Perry Harry	Mar 8 1910	England	1	"	34
Pawlansky John	June 14 1910	Hungary	2	"	9
Peterson Gustaf Adolf	June 14 1910	Sweden	2	"	17
Phair Richard	Oct 13 1910	Ireland	2	"	21
Peterson Christian Marcus	Dec 11 1910	Denmark	"	"	47
Perry John Alvin	Mar 14 1911	Portugal	"	"	125
Peterson-Jens	" " "	Denmark	"	"	85
Petry Josef Anton	Sept 12 1912	Hungary	"	"	103
Pogitsch Matthias	June 11	"	"	"	176
Patel Simon Charles	" " "	Italy	"	"	170
Pieruccini Lucio	Mar 11 1913	"	3	"	26
Pigni Adolfo	June 11 1913	Spain	3	"	1
Pitman Alvin	Oct 9	Italy	3	"	65
Pinati Simon	" " "	Italy	2	"	101
Pinhoiro Antonio Jose	Mar 11	Italy	3	"	152
Petricciani Giovanni	June 9 1914	England	3	"	153
Ponten Ernest Frederick	" 9	Italy	3	"	201
Pardi Federico	" 9	Italy	3	"	111
Pella Nicolo	" 23	Germany	3	"	192
Pano Albert George	Sept 5	Italy	"	"	271
Pittaluga Carlo	" " "	Switzerland	7	"	8
Pierposten Emma	" " "	Italy	3	"	277
Panattoni Victor	" " "	Switzerland	3	"	280
Pellandini Louis	Dec 8	Italy	3	"	218
Puccini Maria	" " "	Germany	7	"	35
Picco Joseph	Mar 8 1915	England	7	"	100
Pugh James	" " "	Denmark	7	"	117
Peterson Miss Christian	" " "	Italy	"	"	125
Petit Lillian Francis	Sept 17	"	7	"	172
Peterson Giovanni	Dec 1	Austria	4	"	179
Pitalo Tony	March 14 1916	Italy	4	"	213
Petelli Luigi	" " "	"	"	"	"















## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Ponce, Isidoro Charon	Feb 6 1945	Mexico	20	Superior	186
Contagies, Arthur	Aug 7	Greece	18	-	18
Cordoba, Eduardo N.	✓ 8	Philippines	21	-	2
Cora, Joe	✓ 10	Mexico	21	✓	23
Cordoba, Antonio Francisco	✓ 10	Italy	-	-	15
Salomares, Judy Antonia	✓ 27	Philippines	21	-	-
Salomares = Tobias Antonio	" "	"	"	✓	112
Perez, Rudy Rendon	July 9	✓ Mexico	✓	✓	147
Puentes, Julian Britado	" 2	✓	✓	✓	146
Randolfo, Angelo Alexander	Oct 11	✓ Italy	✓	✓	227
Roll, John	Sept 5	✓ Russia	✓	✓	151
Rossie, Matilda	Mar 4 1947	✓ Austria	✓	✓	38
Rossie, Josephine	✓ 10	✓ Portugal	-	-	151
Rossie, Maria Antoinette	Feb 3 1947	Austria	✓	✓	316
Rossie, George	May 4	✓ Italy	✓	✓	319
Rossie, Victor Ladolla	June 3	✓ Italy	✓	✓	326
Rossie, Maria	✓ 8	✓ Canada	-	-	335
Rossie, Emma Helen	-	✓ Lithuania	-	-	332
Rossie, Louis	Jan 4 1947	✓ Greece	-	-	128
Rossie, Mark	"	✓ Italian	-	-	332
Rossie, Catherine	July 1 1947	Portugal	-	-	366
Barbinson, Bertrude Cameron	Aug. 2 1947	British	✓	✓	368
Barinzi, Giovanni Battista	Sept 6	✓ Italy	✓	✓	372
Bushyfski, Stella	Feb 7 1950	Poland	✓	-	384
Bushyfski, Paul	✓ 10	British	-	-	12
Bushyfski, John	May 16 1951	Indian	✓	✓	36
Catados, Helen	✓	✓ Dutch	✓	✓	33
Couto, Benjamin Lopez	✓	✓ Mexican	✓	✓	45
Deluso, Pasquale	June 2 1952	✓ Italian	✓	✓	17
Farcera, Mary Elizabeth	February 3 1952	Portugal	22	Sup.	-
Palmero, Ben	May 6 1954	Italy	20	-	7

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.

DATE OF ADMISSION.

NATIVITY.

BOOK.

COURT.

PAGE.

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.

DATE OF ADMISSION.

NATIVITY.

BOOK.

COURT.

PAGE.

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Quinn John	Oct- 31 1886	Ireland	G District		175
Quinn John	Nov 31 1887	Ireland	"		181
Quinn William	Nov 23 1889	Ireland	" do		33
Quinn William	June 24 1864	Germany	St. Anthony's		11
" "	Aug 2 1864	Canada	" do		14
" "	Oct 1 1864	"	"		15
" "	Nov 1 1864	"	"		16
" "	Dec 1 1864	"	"		17
" "	Jan 1 1865	"	"		18
" "	Feb 1 1865	"	"		19
" "	Mar 1 1865	"	"		20
" "	Apr 1 1865	"	"		21
" "	May 1 1865	"	"		22
" "	Jun 1 1865	"	"		23
" "	Jul 1 1865	"	"		24
" "	Aug 1 1865	"	"		25
" "	Sep 1 1865	"	"		26
" "	Oct 1 1865	"	"		27
" "	Nov 1 1865	"	"		28
" "	Dec 1 1865	"	"		29
" "	Jan 1 1866	"	"		30
" "	Feb 1 1866	"	"		31
" "	Mar 1 1866	"	"		32
" "	Apr 1 1866	"	"		33
" "	May 1 1866	"	"		34
" "	Jun 1 1866	"	"		35
" "	Jul 1 1866	"	"		36
" "	Aug 1 1866	"	"		37
" "	Sep 1 1866	"	"		38
" "	Oct 1 1866	"	"		39
" "	Nov 1 1866	"	"		40
" "	Dec 1 1866	"	"		41
" "	Jan 1 1867	"	"		42
" "	Feb 1 1867	"	"		43
" "	Mar 1 1867	"	"		44
" "	Apr 1 1867	"	"		45
" "	May 1 1867	"	"		46
" "	Jun 1 1867	"	"		47
" "	Jul 1 1867	"	"		48
" "	Aug 1 1867	"	"		49
" "	Sep 1 1867	"	"		50
" "	Oct 1 1867	"	"		51
" "	Nov 1 1867	"	"		52
" "	Dec 1 1867	"	"		53
" "	Jan 1 1868	"	"		54
" "	Feb 1 1868	"	"		55
" "	Mar 1 1868	"	"		56
" "	Apr 1 1868	"	"		57
" "	May 1 1868	"	"		58
" "	Jun 1 1868	"	"		59
" "	Jul 1 1868	"	"		60
" "	Aug 1 1868	"	"		61
" "	Sep 1 1868	"	"		62
" "	Oct 1 1868	"	"		63
" "	Nov 1 1868	"	"		64
" "	Dec 1 1868	"	"		65
" "	Jan 1 1869	"	"		66
" "	Feb 1 1869	"	"		67
" "	Mar 1 1869	"	"		68
" "	Apr 1 1869	"	"		69
" "	May 1 1869	"	"		70
" "	Jun 1 1869	"	"		71
" "	Jul 1 1869	"	"		72
" "	Aug 1 1869	"	"		73
" "	Sep 1 1869	"	"		74
" "	Oct 1 1869	"	"		75
" "	Nov 1 1869	"	"		76
" "	Dec 1 1869	"	"		77
" "	Jan 1 1870	"	"		78
" "	Feb 1 1870	"	"		79
" "	Mar 1 1870	"	"		80
" "	Apr 1 1870	"	"		81
" "	May 1 1870	"	"		82
" "	Jun 1 1870	"	"		83
" "	Jul 1 1870	"	"		84
" "	Aug 1 1870	"	"		85
" "	Sep 1 1870	"	"		86
" "	Oct 1 1870	"	"		87
" "	Nov 1 1870	"	"		88
" "	Dec 1 1870	"	"		89
" "	Jan 1 1871	"	"		90
" "	Feb 1 1871	"	"		91
" "	Mar 1 1871	"	"		92
" "	Apr 1 1871	"	"		93
" "	May 1 1871	"	"		94
" "	Jun 1 1871	"	"		95
" "	Jul 1 1871	"	"		96
" "	Aug 1 1871	"	"		97
" "	Sep 1 1871	"	"		98
" "	Oct 1 1871	"	"		99
" "	Nov 1 1871	"	"		100
" "	Dec 1 1871	"	"		101
" "	Jan 1 1872	"	"		102
" "	Feb 1 1872	"	"		103
" "	Mar 1 1872	"	"		104
" "	Apr 1 1872	"	"		105
" "	May 1 1872	"	"		106
" "	Jun 1 1872	"	"		107
" "	Jul 1 1872	"	"		108
" "	Aug 1 1872	"	"		109
" "	Sep 1 1872	"	"		110
" "	Oct 1 1872	"	"		111
" "	Nov 1 1872	"	"		112
" "	Dec 1 1872	"	"		113
" "	Jan 1 1873	"	"		114
" "	Feb 1 1873	"	"		115
" "	Mar 1 1873	"	"		116
" "	Apr 1 1873	"	"		117
" "	May 1 1873	"	"		118
" "	Jun 1 1873	"	"		119
" "	Jul 1 1873	"	"		120
" "	Aug 1 1873	"	"		121
" "	Sep 1 1873	"	"		122
" "	Oct 1 1873	"	"		123
" "	Nov 1 1873	"	"		124
" "	Dec 1 1873	"	"		125
" "	Jan 1 1874	"	"		126
" "	Feb 1 1874	"	"		127
" "	Mar 1 1874	"	"		128
" "	Apr 1 1874	"	"		129
" "	May 1 1874	"	"		130
" "	Jun 1 1874	"	"		131
" "	Jul 1 1874	"	"		132
" "	Aug 1 1874	"	"		133
" "	Sep 1 1874	"	"		134
" "	Oct 1 1874	"	"		135
" "	Nov 1 1874	"	"		136
" "	Dec 1 1874	"	"		137
" "	Jan 1 1875	"	"		138
" "	Feb 1 1875	"	"		139
" "	Mar 1 1875	"	"		140
" "	Apr 1 1875	"	"		141
" "	May 1 1875	"	"		142
" "	Jun 1 1875	"	"		143
" "	Jul 1 1875	"	"		144
" "	Aug 1 1875	"	"		145
" "	Sep 1 1875	"	"		146
" "	Oct 1 1875	"	"		147
" "	Nov 1 1875	"	"		148
" "	Dec 1 1875	"	"		149
" "	Jan 1 1876	"	"		150
" "	Feb 1 1876	"	"		151
" "	Mar 1 1876	"	"		152
" "	Apr 1 1876	"	"		153
" "	May 1 1876	"	"		154
" "	Jun 1 1876	"	"		155
" "	Jul 1 1876	"	"		156
" "	Aug 1 1876	"	"		157
" "	Sep 1 1876	"	"		158
" "	Oct 1 1876	"	"		159
" "	Nov 1 1876	"	"		160
" "	Dec 1 1876	"	"		161
" "	Jan 1 1877	"	"		162
" "	Feb 1 1877	"	"		163
" "	Mar 1 1877	"	"		164
" "	Apr 1 1877	"	"		165
" "	May 1 1877	"	"		166
" "	Jun 1 1877	"	"		167
" "	Jul 1 1877	"	"		168
" "	Aug 1 1877	"	"		169
" "	Sep 1 1877	"	"		170
" "	Oct 1 1877	"	"		171
" "	Nov 1 1877	"	"		172
" "	Dec 1 1877	"	"		173
" "	Jan 1 1878	"	"		174
" "	Feb 1 1878	"	"		175
" "	Mar 1 1878	"	"		176
" "	Apr 1 1878	"	"		177
" "	May 1 1878	"	"		178
" "	Jun 1 1878	"	"		179
" "	Jul 1 1878	"	"		180
" "	Aug 1 1878	"	"		181
" "	Sep 1 1878	"	"		182
" "	Oct 1 1878	"	"		183
" "	Nov 1 1878	"	"		184
" "	Dec 1 1878	"	"		185
" "	Jan 1 1879	"	"		186
" "	Feb 1 1879	"	"		187
" "	Mar 1 1879	"	"		188
" "	Apr 1 1879	"	"		189
" "	May 1 1879	"	"		190
" "	Jun 1 1879	"	"		191
" "	Jul 1 1879	"	"		192
" "	Aug 1 1879	"	"		193
" "	Sep 1 1879	"	"		194
" "	Oct 1 1879	"	"		195
" "	Nov 1 1879	"	"		196
" "	Dec 1 1879	"	"		197
" "	Jan 1 1880	"	"		198
" "	Feb 1 1880	"	"		199
" "	Mar 1 1880	"	"		200
" "	Apr 1 1880	"	"		201
" "	May 1 1880	"	"		202
" "	Jun 1 1880	"	"		203
" "	Jul 1 1880	"	"		204
" "	Aug 1 1880	"	"		205
" "	Sep 1 1880	"	"		206
" "	Oct 1 1880	"	"		207
" "	Nov 1 1880	"	"		208
" "	Dec 1 1880	"	"		209
" "	Jan 1 1881	"	"		210
" "	Feb 1 1881	"	"		211
" "	Mar 1 1881	"	"		212
" "	Apr 1 1881	"	"		213
" "	May 1 1881	"	"		214
" "	Jun 1 1881	"	"		215
" "	Jul 1 1881	"	"		216
" "	Aug 1 1881	"	"		217
" "	Sep 1 1881	"	"		218
" "	Oct 1 1881	"	"		219
" "	Nov 1 1881	"	"		220
" "	Dec 1 1881	"	"		221
" "	Jan 1 1882	"	"		222
" "	Feb 1 1882	"	"		223
" "	Mar 1 1882	"	"		224
" "	Apr 1 1882	"	"		225
" "	May 1 1882	"	"		226
" "	Jun 1 1882	"	"		227
" "	Jul 1 1882	"	"		228
" "	Aug 1 1882	"	"		229
" "	Sep 1 1882	"	"		230
" "	Oct 1 1882	"	"		231
" "	Nov 1 1882	"	"		232
" "	Dec 1 1882	"	"		233
" "	Jan 1 1883	"	"		234
" "	Feb 1 1883	"	"		235
" "	Mar 1 1883	"	"		236
" "	Apr 1 1883	"	"		



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------





# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.









## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kowan Joseph	July 16 1896	Ireland	1	Sup.	27
Lead Walter Walker	Aug. 1st	Nova Scotia	"	"	337
Rever John Campbell	April 7 1897	Portugal	"	"	395
Rever John Campbell	Nov. 27	England	"	"	444
Robitaille Louis Wilson	April 26 1898	Canada	"	"	52
Rohrsch Karl	May 4	Germany	"	"	53
Ruscoe Walter	July 27	England	"	"	530
Rohrer Joseph	June 5 1901	Switzerland	5	"	107
Rogers Joseph Qualie	" 13	Azores Islands	"	"	111
Rizza George	" 25	Italy	"	"	124
Richards Felix P	" 28	England	"	"	129
Rivier Alfred	July 7	Italy	"	"	138
Ripoza John Enos	" 11	Azores Islands	"	"	144
Ridder George	" 21	Germany	"	"	161
Ripoza Louis	" 28	Azores Islands	"	"	162
Raschen Frederick	August 7	Germany	"	"	184
Rusconi Joseph	Dec 18	Switzerland	"	"	21
Rice William S.	March 6 1901	Azores Islands	"	"	21
Rampone Nicola	Nov. 26	France	"	"	21
Rimma Frank	July 20 1902	Germany	"	"	21
Ridland Albert Ernest	" 24	Canada	"	"	21
Radeck James	June 15	Austria	"	"	21
Radonich John	" 4	Austria	"	"	21
Rovai Felice	August 2	Italy	"	"	21
Rose Joaquin	Sept 17	Azores Islands	"	"	21
Rohrer Fredolin	" 22	Switzerland	"	"	21
Ravelli Silvio	" 23	Italy	"	"	21
Rodrigues Manoel	Oct 31	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	1127
Ryan Patrick	"	Ireland	"	"	1128
Rose John	Nov. 1st	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	1129
Rodrigues John S.	March 20 1903	Azores Islands	"	"	1149
Rodrigues Frank S.	" 25	"	"	"	1151
Rodoni Denis	May 2	Switzerland	"	"	1154
Rennie Walter Leveon	Nov 17	England	6	"	11
Rothholz Max	Feb 4 1904	Germany	"	"	11
Riolo Vinanzio	" 6	Italy	"	"	11
Rioli Joseph	June 13	Switzerland	"	"	11
Robertson Edward Joseph	" 27	Canada	4	"	11
Rasmussen John	" 30	Denmark	"	"	11
Rapiuha Jos Silvnia	July 1	Azores Islands	"	"	11

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Rondoni Gaspare	July 11 1904	Italy	6	Superior	11
Rose Nancy Nebut	Aug 15	England	"	"	11
Readman George	"	"	"	"	11
Rinhard Gottfried	March 9 1905	Switzerland	"	"	135
Rockingham William J	May 3 1905	Canada	"	"	135
Rogers Cecil Salmon	Feb 26 1906	"	"	"	138
Romano Gian Battista	" 27	Italy	"	"	174
Riolo Vinanzio	Mich 8	"	"	"	175
Rothang Christian	June 17	Germany	"	"	175
Rose Manuel G	Sept 22	Azores Islands	"	"	175
Rivett Wilmot	Jan 24 1907	British Isles	"	"	175
Radovich Vukha Mackar	June 17 1908	Montenegro	"	"	64
Romani Redimile	July 8	Italy	"	"	17
Rodrigues Manuel	Sept 23	Italy	"	"	17
Ralston Jr	" 11	Canada	"	"	17
Rohrer	"	Switzerland	"	"	17
Ross Peter Frederick	Nov 12 1911	Canada	2	"	17
Rubino Harry	Sept 12	Italy	"	"	117
Richards Solomon	Feb 6 1912	Russian Poland	"	"	112
Ryle James Joseph	Mar 12	Ireland	"	"	143
Rönnau Frederick Wilhelm	"	Germany	"	"	151
Roth John	"	Switzerland	"	"	148
Rajush Vaclav	" 25	Austria	"	"	147
Rugaard Hans	Sept 10	Norway	"	"	147
Reid Angus McIntyre	Dec 10	"	"	"	239
Ramos Nuno Ferreira	"	Portugal	"	"	246
Rosa Efriso	Mar 11 1913	Italy	3	"	25
Rouning Peter	June 10	Norway	3	"	35
Rioli (unnamed)	Oct 7	Scotland	3	"	82
Reimer Norbert	Dec 7	Germany	3	"	127
Romulo (unnamed)	"	Italy	3	"	129
Reichmuth Anton	Mar 10 1914	Switzerland	"	"	135
Rainone Angelo Marino	"	Italy	"	"	148
Rogers (Rodrigues) Jos	June 9	Madeira Is.	"	"	174
Rouette James	Sept 15	England	7	"	18
Rapetto Louis	Dec 8	Italy	7	"	46
Rasmussen (unnamed)	"	Canada	7	"	57
Rauskar John Emil	"	Finland	7	"	52
Ross John Edward	March 9 1915	Scotland	7	"	57
Robertson (unnamed)	"	England	7	"	57











## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Romani, Alfredo	Sept. 17, 1943	Italy	19	Superior	53
Romando, Juan Flores	✓ 18 ✓	Philippine Is.	✓	✓	259
Robinson, Andrew James	✓ 25 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	✓
Rouland, Herbert	Nov. 6	England	✓	✓	335
Ruffe, Charles	Dec 7	Italy	18	✓	44
Rude, etc	✓	Italy	✓	✓	124
Rueda, etc	8	Antigua	19	✓	86
Rump, etc	✓	Italy	13	✓	102
Ruana, etc	✓	Italy	19	✓	10
Ruffa, etc	✓	Italy	✓	✓	✓
Rune, etc	✓	Italy	✓	✓	✓
Rubman, etc	24	Germany	10	✓	3
Rubman, etc	1	Italy	✓	✓	52
Rubel, etc	8	Germany	✓	✓	24
Rude, etc	✓	Germany	✓	✓	70
Ruckhaus, Fred	✓ 17 ✓	Austria	✓	✓	101
Ruiz, David Maria	June 5	Portugal	✓	✓	41
Rupea, August	✓ 20 ✓	Rumania	✓	✓	112
Ruden, Rudolph Franklin	✓	Austria	✓	✓	114
Rodriguez, Joe Sierra	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	115
Rodriguez, Elana Nersand	July 26	Poland	✓	✓	41
Rodriguez, Elana Nersand	Mod 28	Italy	✓	✓	131
Rozzano, Boris	✓	✓	✓	✓	132
Romani, Frida	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rivera, Salmasio Rillozaga	Jan 13, 1945	Philippine	✓	✓	210
Reiner, Harry	✓ 19 ✓	German	✓	✓	214
Ramos, Frank	Feb 6, 1945	Spain	✓	✓	192
Ramos, Mary	✓	✓	✓	✓	193
Ruiz, Juan Camon	July 21	Nicaragua	✓	✓	287
Rosales, Asencio Carmona	Aug 1	Mexican	✓	✓	296
Ross, Fred	✓ 74 ✓	Russian	18	✓	259
Risolo, Matteo	✓	Italy	20	✓	232
Rosier, etc	Nov 11, 1941	Italy	21	✓	48
Rosier, etc	Jan 5, 1946	Switzerland	✓	✓	57
Riley, Ernest Herbert	✓	Canada	✓	✓	62
Romado, Jose Roldan	April 29, 1946	Philippine Is.	✓	✓	42
Rosa, Herman Tugari	"	"	✓	✓	93
Rosa, etc	✓	Italy	✓	✓	10
Rosel, Lawrence Pazel	✓	Italy	✓	✓	142
Rabago, Ernesto Valera	Sept 20	✓	✓	✓	197
Rupio, Felix Gorospe	✓ 20 ✓	✓	✓	✓	202
Rivera, Emileio Balboa	✓	✓	✓	✓	205

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Rodriguez, Frank Delgadillo	Oct 25, 1946	Mexico	21	Superior	230
Rosado, Ali	✓ ✓ ✓	India	✓	✓	232
Roberto, Homer Norman	✓ ✓ ✓	Canada	✓	✓	234
Rafanan, Teresa Raganis	May 6, 1947	Philippine	✓	✓	272
Regalado, Beatrice Solis	May 6, 1947	Mexican	✓	✓	268
Radich, Anton	June 3, 1947	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	282
Rido, Elena	June 3, 1947	Italian	✓	✓	269
Raguel, Henry Lucio	Aug 5, 1947	✓	✓	✓	21
Ragudo, Gregorio Rafanan	Oct 1	✓	✓	✓	23
Ross, Theodore	July 6, 1948	Hungarian	✓	✓	328
Requena, Juanita Leary	Nov 1, 1948	Philippine	✓	✓	234
Rose, Frank	Sept 6, 1949	Portuguese	✓	✓	369
Rodriguez, Antonia Balderana	Oct 11	Italian Mexican	✓	✓	373
Renzi, Maria Antonia	✓	Italian	✓	✓	301
Rossi, Apuanza	Dec 6	✓	✓	✓	313
Ruiz, Edith Maria Helen	Feb 7, 1950	French	✓	✓	389
Reynolds, Edith Marion	Mar 1, 1950	Canada	✓	✓	403
Ramos, Ricardina J.	Dec 5	Portugal	✓	✓	18
Radcliffe, Helen	Jan 2, 1951	✓	✓	✓	132
Rablin, Simon Edith	June 2, 1951	✓	✓	✓	70
Ramirez, Aurora Sonora	August 2, 1951	✓	✓	✓	126

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------









# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.





# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.





## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Schubiger, Herman	July 13 1889	Germany	3	Sup. C.	438
Schugart, John	Aug 17 1889	Germany	"	"	443
Schulman, John	Nov 9 1889	Ireland	"	"	452
Schulz, John	Dec. 31 1889	Germany	"	"	465
Schulz, Daniel James	Dec. 31 1889	Canada	"	"	466
Schulz, John	Jan. 13 1890	Ireland	"	"	470
Schulz, Albert	Feb. 18 1890	Germany	"	"	480
Schulz, James	Apr. 23 1890	Ireland	"	"	500
Schulz, Joseph	June 1 1890	Portugal	"	"	"
Sundam, Fred	" 29 "	England	"	"	"
Stadler, Michael	" 31 "	Switzerland	"	"	"
Stedros, John	Aug 11 "	Germany	"	"	"
Schaumloffel, Henry	" 18 "	Germany	"	"	"
Schulz, John	Oct 1 "	Germany	"	"	"
Stephenson, G. H.	Nov 21 "	Canada	"	"	"
Simi, Alfred	Dec 25 1891	Italy	"	"	"
Southwood, Wm	May 2 "	England	"	"	"
Simmonds, John Henry	Oct 24 "	Portugal	"	"	135
Sayer, James	Feb. 2 1892	Ireland	"	"	151
Schroch, Matthew	" 5 1892	Germany	"	"	"
Santos, Joseph (S.)	" 8 1892	Azore Islands	"	"	152
Schulz, John	June 28 1892	"	"	"	"
Schulz, Charles	July 6 1892	"	"	"	221
Schulz, George	" 29 1892	"	"	"	232
Schulz, John	" 1892	"	"	"	241
Schulz, John	" 1892	Portugal	"	"	242
Schulz, Karl	Aug 5 1892	Denmark	"	"	265
Schulz, Thomas D	" 6 1892	England	"	"	273
Schaffhuber, Franz	" 8 1892	Germany	"	"	278
Schuler, Frank D.	" 9 1892	Switzerland	"	"	285
Schumberger, Max Joseph	" 1892	"	"	"	287
Seipp, Phillip	" 10 1892	"	"	"	288
Schroeder, John	" 12 1892	"	"	"	297
Smyth, Phillip	Oct 10 1892	Ireland	"	"	310
Syme, Alexander D.	Oct 5 "	Portugal	"	"	321
Schmid, Jno. F.	" 8 "	Germany	"	"	326
Schulze, Adelbert	" 10 "	"	"	"	328
Sauffer, G. H. Leib.	" 14 "	Switzerland	"	"	330
Sout, Jonathan	Jan. 28 1893	England	"	"	347
Schad, Thos.	Feb. 11 "	Switzerland	"	"	348
Schad, Isador	" 11 "	"	"	"	349

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Shui-Dan	Feb. 23 1893	England	3	Sup.	354
Smith, Thos. C.	Apr. 14 "	Canada	"	"	378
Soller, Conrad	July 18 "	Germany	"	"	393
Smith, Thos. C.	April 14 "	Canada	"	"	378
Shaw, Joseph	Aug 31 "	England	"	"	401
Sbraglia, Lorenzo	Jan. 22 1894	Italy	"	"	413
Sullivan, Daniel	April 16 "	Ireland	"	"	431
Spaltz, Rudolph	May 3 "	Switzerland	"	"	443
Sisson, Mrs. Eliza A.	" 19 "	Canada	"	"	491
Silva, Vetal	June 6 "	Portugal	"	"	499
Seferles, Dan A.	Cancelled by order of U.S. Court at Sacramento March 14 1892	Greece	"	"	506
Smith, Lewis	" 25 "	Scotland	"	"	508
Shortliffe, Bernard	July 2 "	Ireland	"	"	5
Southwood, George	" 6 "	England	"	"	9
Schmidt, William	" 7 "	Germany	"	"	10
Stock, Christopher D.	" 17 "	England	"	"	"
Sperz, William	" 21 "	Germany	"	"	27
Stevens, Miles Albert	" 21 "	Canada	"	"	32
Stehr, John Henry	" 28 "	Germany	"	"	33
Stuber, Mrs.	" 30 "	Switzerland	"	"	40
Scott, William Walter	Aug. 1 "	Canada	"	"	44
Sieh, George W.	" " "	Germany	"	"	47
Sundland, Herman	" 2 "	"	"	"	51
Strubinger, Joseph	" " "	"	"	"	52
Spilman, William	" " "	England	"	"	59
Schammel, John	" " "	Germany	"	"	60
St John, Alexander	Sept. 7 "	Canada	"	"	71
Silva, Manuel Francis	" 15 "	Azore Islands	"	"	75
Siebert, Gustave	Oct. 2 "	Germany	"	"	94
Schuchmann, Adam	" 6 "	"	"	"	106
Sauer, Joseph	" 12 "	Switzerland	"	"	109
Shelly, Michael	" " "	Ireland	"	"	110
Schulz, Henry	" 16 "	Germany	"	"	112
Schulz, Ludwig	" 23 "	"	"	"	114
Schwarz, Adman	" 30 "	"	"	"	115
Schulz, Frank	" " "	"	"	"	116
Schuler, John Joseph	April 30 "	Switzerland	"	"	163
Stuart, Robert	July 17 "	Canada	"	"	180
Silva, Antonio J.	Oct 12 "	Portugal	"	"	181
Stora, Louis	" 8 "	Switzerland	"	"	182



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Smith Lewis	Aug 17 1896	Russia	11	Sup	218
Stearns John	May 10	Germany	"	"	219
Stevens Michael J.	" 18	Portugal	"	"	225
Stearns John	" 20	Canada	"	"	221
Stearns John	March 5	Italy	"	"	221
Scott Lewis E. & St	April 1	Canada	"	"	240
Stearns John	May 9	Portugal	"	"	221
Stearns John	July 5	Azores Islands	"	"	220
Stearns John	" 16	Germany	"	"	221
Stearns John	" 20	"	"	"	221
Stearns John	July 6	Scotland	"	"	220
Stearns John	" 11	Canada	"	"	221
Stearns John	" 16	Azores Islands	"	"	221
Stearns John	" 16	Portugal	"	"	221
Stearns John	" 18	Germany	"	"	315
Stearns John	" 20	Sweden	"	"	318
Stearns John	" 21	Russia	"	"	321
Smith Arthur Edwin	" 25	Canada	"	"	324
Stearns John	" 27	Ireland	"	"	332
Seiter William	Aug 4	Germany	"	"	338
Seiter William	"	Ireland	"	"	362
Schuler Martin	" 8	Switzerland	"	"	367
Schomburg Carl	Feb 11 1897	Germany	"	"	370
Symes Henry Bertram	March 6	England	"	"	390
Schmidt George Jacob	"	Germany	"	"	391
Spies Jacob	April 2	"	"	"	394
Sargent Santig	July 6	Italy	"	"	404
Stocker George Frederick	Sept 7	England	"	"	418
Senn John H.	" 24	Switzerland	"	"	420
Schmitt Frank	Oct 30	Germany	"	"	443
Salina Benedict	"	Italy	"	"	444
Strauman Charles Huldreich	Dec. 21	Switzerland	"	"	451
Schleuniger Wilhelm	Feb 1 1898	Germany	"	"	465
Stefani Vergilio	May 19	Italy	"	"	489
Schnott Moses	June 10	Ireland	"	"	497
Stromer William	July 12	Canada	"	"	508
Schob Ernest	" 28	Germany	"	"	532
Stahl Adolph	"	"	"	"	533
Schmuly Florian	" 30	"	"	"	533
Schelcher George	Aug 5	Azores Islands	"	"	553

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Silva Alexander Pereira	Aug 8 1898	Azores Islands	4	Sup	560
Sautter Otto	" 13	Germany	5	"	2
Savel Arthur Henry	Dec 7	England	"	"	23
Schuler Karl Minard	July 20 1899	Switzerland	"	"	121
Schneider Charles	November 28	Germany	"	"	161
Sieke Frederick	January 11 1900	"	"	"	161
Schliep Hermann	Feb. 21	"	"	"	161
Schisting Arnold	March 14	"	"	"	161
Silva Manuel	" 6	Portugal	"	"	72
Schmidt Charles Julius	" 8	Germany	"	"	113
Schmidt John	" 12	"	"	"	114
Shessy John	April 26	Switzerland	"	"	117
Smith John Francis	" 27	Azores Islands	"	"	117
Scharrer John	May 16	Switzerland	"	"	117
Serpa Antonio Jose	"	Azores Islands	"	"	96
Smith John Peter	" 21	Canada	"	"	97
Soko John	"	Austria	"	"	98
Steiner George Jacob	June 5	Germany	"	"	116
Serpa Antonio	" 12	Azores Islands	"	"	119
Schneider John	" 16	Italy	"	"	126
Schubachler Benedict	" 30	Switzerland	"	"	131
Serpa Antonio	July 16	Azores Islands	"	"	147
Scott William J.	" 30	Scotland	"	"	113
Schmidt Otto	August 2	Germany	"	"	117
Schmidt Peter	Aug 15	Switzerland	"	"	117
Schmidt Charles	" 18	Germany	"	"	224
Schmidt Joseph	" 20	"	"	"	225
Stahlgren Carl	May 7 1901	Sweden	"	"	235
Smith Walter	" 23	England	"	"	238
Senn Henry	July 5	Switzerland	"	"	248
Schmidt John B.	" 18	Germany	"	"	250
Spring John	October 17	Switzerland	"	"	251
Schmidt Victor	March 11 1902	"	"	"	259
Schoenfeld Otto	June 24	Germany	"	"	301
Schlock Peter	July 10	Ireland	"	"	321
Silva John Francisco	July 12	Azores Islands	"	"	321
Stora Phillip	" 14	Switzerland	"	"	321
Schofield Charles M.	"	England	"	"	321
Schmidt Frederick	" 16	Switzerland	"	"	321
Simi George	" 26	Italy	"	"	321



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION	NATIVITY	BOOK	COURT	PAGE
Simoni Leo	July 31 1902	Italy	5	Superior	212
Storia Peter	August 2 1902	Switzerland	"	"	377
Steen Herman	August 2 " "	Germany	"	"	378
Swanson Albert	" 6 " "	Sweden	"	"	378
Sieber John Franz	" 20 " "	Germany	"	"	378
Sabin Judson	Sept 3 " "	Nova Scotia	"	"	378
Schwartz Emil	Sept 16 " "	Germany	"	"	378
Silva Theophile	Oct 31 " "	Portugal	"	"	378
Somnitz Wilhelm	Nov 5 " "	Germany	"	"	378
Souza Manuel Isal	Dec 27 " "	Azores Islands	"	"	378
Stoepfer Charles	March 24 1902	Switzerland	"	"	378
Teas Paul	May 27 " "	Azores Islands	"	"	378
Steiner Balaz	June 1 " "	Switzerland	"	"	378
Strodt George	Sept 17 1903	Germany	6	"	378
Schmidt Christoff	April 30 1904	"	"	"	378
Schultz Hermann	May 28 " "	"	"	"	378
Scaglione Luigi	June 2 " "	Italy	"	"	378
Scaglione Emilio	" " " "	"	"	"	378
Summer Francis	" 29 " "	England	"	"	378
Silva John Fritz	Aug 1 " "	Poland	"	"	378
Silva Antonio La	" 15 " "	Germany	"	"	378
Silva George E	Sept 15 1905	England	"	"	378
Strom George Albert	" 20 " "	New Zealand	"	"	378
Schupp George	April 1 1905	Germany	"	"	378
Silva da Henrique	July 20 " "	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	378
Silva da Joaquim Pereira	Oct 17 " "	"	"	"	378
Storz John George	Nov 22 " "	Germany	"	"	378
Storz Gustav Alfred	" " " "	"	"	"	378
Sapunar Thomas Leo	June 14 1906	Austria	"	"	378
Spero Francisco	" 22 " "	Sicily	"	"	378
Strom Andrew	" 28 " "	Sweden	"	"	378
Schultz John	July 9 " "	Austria	"	"	378
Santucci Giambattista	July 17 " "	Italy	"	"	378
Silva Jose Ignacio	" 19 " "	Portugal	"	"	378
Swanson John	Aug 13 " "	Ireland	"	"	378
Schuman Gustav Fredrick	" 27 " "	Sweden	"	"	378
Silva Joseph	Sept 8 " "	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	378
Stromer Paul	Sept 25 1907	Germany	"	"	378
Alguira Manuel Jose	Sept 25 " "	Azores Island	"	"	378
Avoria Eugenio	Sept 25 " "	Italy	"	"	378

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION	NATIVITY	BOOK	COURT	PAGE
Santini Giovanni	Oct 5 1907	Italy	1	Sup	21
Selovatti Giovanni	Nov 20 1908	"	"	"	68
Schmidt Jakob	Sept 22 1909	Germany	"	"	31
Demargenberger Albert	June 15 1909	Switzerland	1	"	68
Sadler Leonard	Sept 14 1909	England	"	"	31
Swanson Oscar	" " "	"	"	"	31
Susslowitch (see Lovich)	" " "	"	"	"	31
Spendsgaard Johan Martin	March 9 1910	Norway	1	"	131
Stone John	March 8 1910	England	1	"	137
Schmidt Henry Benjamin	June 14 1910	Germany	1	"	146
Sorensen Joren Anton	" " "	Denmark	2	"	2
Shelter, Karl	Dec 12 1911	Switzerland	2	"	23
Shene, Michael	Dec 12 1911	Ireland	2	"	65
Shene, John Emanuel	Dec 12 1911	Norway	2	"	66
Shalag Conrad	" " "	Russia	"	"	71
Shultz, Ernest Ernest	June 13 " "	England	"	"	77
Sullivan, William	" " "	Ireland	"	"	97
Scarfild Arthur	" " "	England	"	"	121
Seikel, Nick	" " "	Austria	"	"	122
Sestanovich, John	Dec 11 " "	Germany	"	"	37
Sutter, Florian	" " "	Canada	"	"	127
Secord, Frederick William	" " "	"	"	"	127
Samuelson Heimir Emanuel	Mar 12 1912	Norway	"	"	23
Shliff Solomon	June " "	Russia	"	"	174
Scott, William Henry	" " "	England	"	"	192
Smith, Harry	" " "	"	"	"	192
Sandwich J. Peter	" " "	Austria	"	"	207
Smith, Charles	" " "	England	"	"	193
Stotel, Ferdinand	" " "	Germany	"	"	208
Stavic, James	" " "	(Austria)	"	"	200
Schreiber, Joseph Mathew	" " "	Germany	"	"	149
Shonander, Eric Elmer	" " "	Sweden	"	"	141
Schachtel, Joseph	" " "	Hungary	"	"	206
Setencich, John Eli	Dec 10 " "	Austria	"	"	245
Silvia Mano de Sousa da	" " "	Portugal	"	"	231
Siquist Alfred John	" " "	Sweden	"	"	222
Steiner Joseph	Mar 11 1913	Switzerland	3	"	27
Salmon, Anton	" " "	Germany	3	"	29
Sillano Frank	" " "	Italy	"	"	19
Shortliffe John	Oct 7 1913	Ireland	"	"	81



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Snell Harry M.	June 10 1913	England	3	Superior	44
" " "	" " "	" "	"	"	"
Singer David	Oct 7 "	Russia	3	"	54
Slater George Richard	Dec 7 "	India Africa	3	"	11
Stankiewicz - Otto	" " "	Russia	3	"	16
Steinrich - Tony	" " "	Austria	3	"	128
Trilicich - Jacob	" " "	Austria	3	"	104
Schoenholz Max	Mar 10 1914	Germany	3	"	119
Silva Jose Francisco	" " "	Portugal	3	"	133
Stanton Frederick William	June 9 1914	England	3	"	151
Sarmiento Jose Antonio	" 9 "	Azores Islands	3	"	173
Singleton Henry	" 9 "	England	3	"	150
Simon Godfrey	" 9 "	Germany	3	"	140
Silva Joao Ignacio	" 9 "	Azores Islands	3	"	163
Smith John	Sept 15 "	Austria	"	"	246
Starb Antonius	" " "	Sweden	"	"	220
Tacchini Romano Leonard	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	220
Teller Walter Ernest	" " "	England	"	"	25
Tetter Daniel August Maximilian	" " "	Sweden	"	"	"
Therapius Nello	" " "	Italy	"	"	272
Thomas Amance	Dec 8 "	"	"	"	27
Thurini Peter	" " "	"	7	"	"
Thura <sup>Henry Edward changed by Order Court dated March 8 1924</sup>	" " "	Azores Islands	7	"	25
Thurman John	March 9 1915	Germany	8	"	228
Thurman Robert	" " "	Switzerland	7	"	27
Thurman Robert	" " "	Austria	7	"	71
Thurman Robert Maria	" " "	Italy	7	"	75
Thurman Robert	" " "	Italy	7	"	80
Thurman Robert Maria	" " "	Austria	7	"	87
Thurman Robert	" " "	Switzerland	7	"	90
Thurman Robert	" " "	Azores Islands	7	"	92
Thurman Robert	" " "	Germany	7	"	97
Thurman Robert	" " "	Italy	7	"	100
Thurman Robert	" " "	Switzerland	7	"	107
Thurman Robert	" " "	Italy	7	"	108
Thurman Robert	June 8 1916	Azores Islands	7	"	117
Thurman Robert	" " "	Germany	7	"	130
Thurman Robert	Dec 14 "	Sweden	7	"	133
Thurman Robert	" " "	Germany	7	"	136
Thurman Robert	" " "	Germany	7	"	137

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Starkey Henry Andrew	Dec 14 1915	Austria	7	Superior	157
Sica Manuel	" " "	Austria	"	"	152
Smithwick Alexander	March 7 1916	Canada	"	"	21
Siner Carl	" " "	Germany	"	"	21
Simpson Thomas Reid	June 13 1916	Scotland	"	"	239
Sritich Joseph	" " "	Austria	5	"	250
Sivori Enrico	" " "	Italy	"	"	7
Stolz Louis	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	18
Stoner Arnold	Sept 2 1916	"	"	"	13
Smith James	" " "	England	"	"	25
Storck Peter	" " "	Canada	"	"	36
Simpson Harry	" " "	Canada	"	"	53
Stewart Thomas Nicholas	" " "	Canada	"	"	57
Summers Charles	Dec 2	England	"	"	77
Steiner Frank Amiel	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	23
Steiniger August	" " "	"	"	"	24
Santini Bernard	" " "	Italy	"	"	26
Sardelli Silvio	March 13 1917	Switzerland	"	"	51
Sakunar Vale	" " "	Austria	"	"	153
Sturmer Anton	June 12 1917	Austria	"	"	140
Stapp Abraham	" " "	Canada	"	"	78
Skrepta Nicholas E.	" " "	Italy	"	"	160
Sakunar Marko	" " "	Austria	"	"	151
Soilar Stefan	Sept " "	Austria	"	"	155
Sica John Villa	" " "	France	"	"	21
Szakar Kajetan	" " "	Germany	"	"	21
Short John Edwin	" " "	England	"	"	232
Savage Hugh	" " "	"	"	"	21
Smith Sarah Annie	" " "	"	"	"	21
Salari Enrico	" " "	Italy	6	"	1
Sespa Manuel L	" " "	Italy	"	"	6
Saling Albert Ernest	Dec " "	Switzerland	5	"	21
Sticker Winifred Clara	" " "	England	6	"	21
Sattini Guido	Aug 22 1918	Italy	6	"	125
Sattini Amadeo	Aug 22 1918	Italy	6	"	127
Soto Phillip T. Lloyd	Aug 22 1918	Mexico	6	"	127
Skoglund Olmeyer Axel	Aug 22 1918	Sweden	6	"	143
Sedd Arthur George	Aug 22 1918	England	6	"	146
Stuart Percy Austin	Aug 22 1918	England	6	"	150



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Stewart Frances Dallas	Aug. 22 1918	Scotland	6	Superior	153
Saganas Henry	Aug. 22 1918	Greece	6	"	157
Soparados Demetrios	Aug. 22 1918	Greece	6	"	158
Stangbye Idar Oliver	Aug. 22 1918	Norway	6	"	160
Smith Jellie Matilda	Sept. 11 1918	England	"	"	0
Swallow Grasson	Sept. 11 1918	England	"	"	81
St. Paul Joseph Paul	Oct. 10 1918	"	"	"	15
Sohmer Thida	Nov. 10 1918	"	"	"	"
Sullivan Michael John	Mar. 11 1919	Ireland	6	"	187
Tacz Dorotea	June 10 1919	Mexico	6	"	71
Tolichich Joseph	June 10 1919	Austria	6	"	15
Trotch Emanuel	June 10 1919	Austria	6	"	27
Savin Solomon	Sept. 4 1919	Russia	7	"	"
Stassi Waveri	Sept. 11 1919	Italy	6	"	29
Smith George Wakeling	Sept. 11 1919	England	1	"	201
Scalora Michelangelo	Sept. 11 1919	Italy	86	"	"
Scapini Nick	Sept. 11 1919	Greece	7	"	"
Schmuntzler Steve	Sept. 11 1919	Switzerland	7	"	15
Scherr George	Sept. 11 1919	Italy	7	"	18
Schmitt Ludwig Frederick	Dec. 7 1919	Germany	5	"	16
Setenski Louis March	Dec. 9 1919	Austria	7	"	11
Seloveria Domingos Francisco	Feb. 20 1920	Azores Island	"	"	"
Seculovich Peter Stephen	March 9 1920	Austria	7	"	"
Schleicher Johann Baptist	March 9 1920	Germany	7	"	"
Straumann Albert Joseph	March 9 1920	Germany	6	"	90
Surks Blasius	March 9 1920	Austria	6	"	7
Stolz Fred Sam	March 9 1920	Germany	1	"	"
Simonsen Marcus	April 7 1920	"	"	"	"
Smith John Gabe	April 21 1920	Germany	7	"	7
Stika Antonie Gomes	June 7th 1920	"	"	"	"
Seman John	June 8 1920	"	"	"	1
Sesser Natalie	June 8 1920	Austria	"	"	7
Sernas de Camille Bouti	June 8 1920	Azores Island	"	"	129
Senn Ambrose	Sept. 14 1920	Switzerland	"	"	7
Serkini Joseph	Dec. 14 1920	Russia	7	"	157
Spallazzo Valentino	Dec. 14 1920	Italy	7	"	21
Smith George Leslie	Dec. 14 1920	England	7	"	201
Storgard Christian	Feb. 2 1921	Austria	3	"	20
Schneider Michael Willie	March 10 1921	"	"	"	201
Schmidtje Herman Richard	March 13 1921	"	"	"	70

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Tolichich Paul	March 3 1921	Austria	7		177
Tyepf Ernst	March 3 1921	Austria	7		
Toland Vanio Gus	April 17 1921	Russia	3		101
Trotter William Andrew	April 17 1921	Greece	3		51
Trojanowski	April 17 1921	Greece	3		52
Smith Matthew Allan	June 14 1921	Canada	2		11
Sperinde Herbert Albert	June 14 1921	Spain, Sicily	2		31
Stear James Randolph	June 14 1921	Canada	3		116
Stewart Arthur Taylor	June 14 1921	Canada	3		
Schorn William	June 14 1921	Germany	8		249
Storckman William	June 14 1921	England	5		
Smith Matthew Allen	June 14 1921	Canada	2		11
Sperinde Joseph John	Sept 13 1921	Italy	8		92
Storckman William	Sept 13 1921	Germany	3		81
Vernerson Herbert	Sept 13 1921	England	3		92
Sattatani Francisco	Sept 13 1921	Italy	2		
Stalick Peter Peter	Sept 14 1921	Austria	3		
Skoraczewski Walter de Negro	Sept 17 1921	Germany	7		104
Solymos Joseph	Sept 14 1921	Hungary	8		4
Schneider Joseph	Sept 14 1921	Germany	8		27
Simon Kosma	Dec 13 1921	Austria	2		22
Shiro Biagio	Dec 13 1921	Italy	2		11
Steinberger Gustav	Dec 13 1921	Russia	3		10
Schmidt Gustave Richard	Dec 13 1921	Austria	8		107
Stora Hans	Dec 13 1921	West Indies	3		
Stewart Charles	Dec 13 1921	Scotland	3		107
Stalick Alfred	Dec 13 1921	England	8		147
Seredy Mikal	Dec 13 1921	Hungary	3		124
Staplebar Matt	Dec 13 1921	Austria	3		13
Stuber Oscar	Mar 14 1922	Germany	8		182
Stenini Alfonso	Mar 14 1922	Italy	8		137
Silva Manuel Francis	Mar 14 1922	Azores Island	8		193
Solberg John Louis	Mar 16 1922	Denmark	9		13
Scalora Mike	June 13 1922	Italy	8		201
Santor Anthony Colette	June 13 1922	Portugal	8		202
Schnier John Henry	June 13 1922	Germany	8		213
Schul John	June 13 1922	Yugoslavia	8		217
Seeman Herman	June 13 1922	Germany	8		238
Silva John Francis	June 13 1922	Portugal	8		200
Scarke Demetrios	August 15 1922	Greece	9		41



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
<i>Lida Letitia</i>	<i>2 1938</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>Saladana, Robert</i>	<i>Dec 12 1939</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>81</i>
<i>Santiago, Joe Maria</i>	<i>Dec 12 1939</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>88</i>
<i>Sardounis, James Nicholas</i>	<i>Mar 1940</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>90</i>
<i>Setencich, Nikola</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>91</i>
<i>Signorotti, Ester</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>104</i>
<i>Stubbert, Rose Olivia</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>114</i>
<i>Sodini, Paulina Battistina DeBernardi</i>	<i>Jun 11 1940</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>119</i>
<i>Slater, Mrs. Catherine</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>128</i>
<i>Silva, Tony Francisco</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Azores Islands</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>132</i>
<i>Scordilis, Petros</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>134</i>
<i>Speetzer, Rhoda Phoebe Mary</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Stoffas, Elizabeth</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Stephen, Jordan Joris</i>	<i>Sept 11 1940</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>106</i>
<i>Stocum, Mary Hazel</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>Stockut, Peter Mike</i>	<i>Dec 10 1940</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>Steving, George</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>51</i>
<i>Sapunar, Anthony</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>71</i>
<i>Schallhorn, Hazel Gertrude</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>73</i>
<i>Smith, Tina</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>78</i>
<i>Sebul, John Ante</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>80</i>
<i>Songile, Frank</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>89</i>
<i>Smith, Clementina</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Swiss</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>144</i>
<i>Sayer, Dorothy</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>144</i>
<i>Stepanovich, Peter Kiro</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>72</i>
<i>Siracusa, Liborio</i>	<i>June 10 1940</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>151</i>
<i>Scorilli, Louis</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>59</i>
<i>Sayer, Bert</i>	<i>1940</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>143</i>
<i>Surjan, Mary</i>	<i>Dec 11 1940</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>105</i>
<i>Dwizer, John Herman</i>	<i>Dec 10 1940</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>144</i>
<i>Shostoff, Ksera</i>	<i>June 9 1940</i>	<i>Lithuania</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>324</i>
<i>Shalles, George Claude</i>	<i>June 9 1940</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>Skpuly, Helen Margrethe</i>	<i>June 9 1940</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>Velicki, Mary Annis</i>	<i>June 9 1940</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>Stassi, Victoria</i>	<i>June 9 1940</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>Summers, Anna Veretta</i>	<i>June 9 1940</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>Sapnaro, Antonio Lucia</i>	<i>June 9 1940</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>Valerio, Palagana Lilly Pazio</i>	<i>June 9 1940</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>Vignone, Stella / Michael / 11/1940</i>	<i>June 9 1940</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>Viro, Jennie Jamilla Sady</i>	<i>June 9 1940</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>45</i>

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
<i>Sullivan, John</i>	<i>June 1 1938</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Sander, John Gudolf</i>	<i>Sept 12 1933</i>	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Cariganis, Basilambros</i>	<i>June 12 1934</i>	<i>Portuguese</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Spencehan, Manuel Leon</i>	<i>June 12 1934</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>70</i>
<i>Schneider, Emma</i>	<i>June 12 1933</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>Sytich, Mike</i>	<i>Sept 12 1933</i>	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Silva, Manuel Xerica</i>	<i>March 13 1934</i>	<i>Portuguese</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Schuro, Steve (changed from Stefano Schuro)</i>	<i>June 12 1934</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>70</i>
<i>Spingi, George</i>	<i>Sept 11 1935</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>106</i>
<i>Stephen, Robert Argubent</i>	<i>Sept 10 1935</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>106</i>
<i>Synclair, Mrs. Isabella</i>	<i>Dec 11 1935</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>118</i>
<i>Specht, Mrs. Lucie Eleanor</i>	<i>Dec 11 1935</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>118</i>
<i>Soyza, Mrs. Edna Marie</i>	<i>March 9 1937</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>169</i>
<i>Sobal, Marianna</i>	<i>June 15 1938</i>	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>195</i>
<i>Silva, Manuel Gonçalves</i>	<i>June 14 1938</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Schuler, Charles</i>	<i>Sept 13 1939</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>Stathos, Pete George</i>	<i>June 13 1939</i>	<i>Greece</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>Schiro, John</i>	<i>June 13 1939</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>149</i>
<i>Silva, Joseph Maria Jr.</i>	<i>June 13 1939</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>Saputo, Leonardo</i>	<i>June 13 1939</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>Sibbis, Vincent Stephens</i>	<i>June 13 1939</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Superior</i>	<i>42</i>





## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Simas, Margarida	June 5 1944	Portugal	210	Superior	57
Stulive, William Paul	July 19	Germany	✓	✓	138
Suprio, Tom Antonio	Aug 8	Truce	✓	✓	40
Spick, Michael William	✓	✓	✓	✓	151
Scissors, Herman Milton	✓	✓	✓	✓	157
Sellers, Frank William	✓	✓	✓	✓	163
Slavich, Matt	Nov 28	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	180
Schmidt, Betty E Kristina	Feb 6 1945	German	R1	✓	89
Sfringi, Anna	✓	✓	✓	✓	90
Sepias, Eli	✓	✓	✓	✓	189
Simas, Joseph	✓	✓	✓	✓	198
Soares, Billie Beatrice	May 1	Portugal	✓	✓	229
Sanchez, Rolando Dominguez	✓	✓	✓	✓	258
Sivichola = Arnoldo	July 21	Italian	20	✓	286
Singh, Hazura Bindi	Aug 1	British	20	✓	294
Sorens, Abraham L.	✓	✓	✓	✓	246
Sibbio, Lillie	✓	✓	✓	✓	43
Steinberg, Joseph	✓	✓	✓	✓	266
SHANTANGELO = John Anthony	1941	✓	✓	✓	✓
Stiller = Tietie	✓	✓	✓	✓	14
Stidman = Nick Thompson	✓	✓	✓	✓	31
Stiller = De. Aldo	✓	✓	✓	✓	15
Stolar = Teodoro de Vera	Jan 5 1946	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	63
Stupke = Lacie	May 7 1946	Yugoslavia	21	✓	84
Stott = Herbert Puckerman	" "	✓	✓	✓	83
Stefani, Carlo	June 3 1946	Italy	21	✓	88
Salazar, Alfred Romero	July 19	Mexico	✓	✓	160
Speckert, Olga	Aug 6	Switzerland	✓	✓	34
Sanchez, Milton	✓	✓	✓	✓	146
Sheridan, Jerome James	Sept 20	Canada	✓	✓	194
Sanchez, Manuel	Oct 4	Mexico	✓	✓	222
Santos, Salvador Gonzales	✓	✓	✓	✓	223
Sotto, Daniel Aguineldo	✓	✓	✓	✓	236
Sanduck, Henry Joseph	✓	✓	✓	✓	237
Sanchez, Fred Batista	Dec 13	Mexico	✓	✓	251
Samarin, Gabriel John	✓	✓	✓	✓	253
Sarrico, Antonio Marques	✓	✓	✓	✓	254
Setich, Jimmy	Mar 4 1947	Austria	✓	✓	172
Sircovich, Elizabeth Marian	✓	✓	✓	✓	239
Stute, Siladelfo	✓	✓	✓	✓	168
Sebra, John Frank	Apr 1	Portugal	21	✓	240

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Stassi, Annie	May 6 1947	Italian	21	Superior	209
Schfs. Vih	May 6 1947	Italian	21	✓	262
Stein, Adolph Adam	June 3 1947	Russian	21	✓	272
Summers, Emily Elisabeth Stein	Oct 9 1947	Portugal	✓	✓	✓
Stefani, Giuseppe	Nov 8 1943	Italian	✓	✓	337
Simotas, James Nick	✓	✓	✓	✓	357
Styala, Mary	Dec 6	Italian	✓	✓	387
Salazar, Hugo Lomas	Jan 2	Philippine	✓	✓	447
Shurts, Maria C.	Mar 7 1940	Mexico	✓	✓	404
Sutty, Judith A.	May 10 1951	German	✓	✓	408
Schmidt, Michael	May 10 1951	Canadian	✓	✓	413
Silga, Anthony Francis	Nov. 6 51	Portuguese	✓	✓	53
Sanford, Marion	Dec. 4 51	Canadian	✓	✓	67
Stant, Helen Fern	March 4 52	✓	✓	✓	66
Stant, Magdalena	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sagaser, Miriam Davies	May 6	✓	✓	✓	58
Sagaser, Peter	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
SANGMASTER, Hannelore Anneliese	Sept 2 1942	German	21	Superior	50
Stump, Rudy	Sept 2 1942	✓	✓	✓	✓



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

John A. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	16
John B. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	17
John C. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	18
John D. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	19
John E. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	20
John F. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	21
John G. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	22
John H. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	23
John I. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	24
John J. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	25
John K. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	26
John L. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	27
John M. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	28
John N. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	29
John O. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	30
John P. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	31
John Q. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	32
John R. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	33
John S. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	34
John T. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	35
John U. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	36
John V. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	37
John W. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	38
John X. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	39
John Y. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	40
John Z. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	41
John A. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	42
John B. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	43
John C. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	44
John D. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	45
John E. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	46
John F. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	47
John G. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	48
John H. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	49
John I. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	50
John J. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	51
John K. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	52
John L. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	53
John M. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	54
John N. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	55
John O. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	56
John P. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	57
John Q. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	58
John R. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	59
John S. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	60
John T. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	61
John U. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	62
John V. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	63
John W. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	64
John X. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	65
John Y. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	66
John Z. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	67
John A. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	68
John B. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	69
John C. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	70
John D. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	71
John E. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	72
John F. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	73
John G. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	74
John H. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	75
John I. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	76
John J. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	77
John K. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	78
John L. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	79
John M. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	80
John N. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	81
John O. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	82
John P. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	83
John Q. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	84
John R. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	85
John S. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	86
John T. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	87
John U. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	88
John V. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	89
John W. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	90
John X. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	91
John Y. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	92
John Z. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	93
John A. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	94
John B. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	95
John C. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	96
John D. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	97
John E. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	98
John F. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	99
John G. Smith	Apr 10 1882	England	2	1	100

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Thomas Manuel	April 3 1896	Portugal	4	Sup	15
Taylor Theo. F.	July 3 "	Canada	"	"	2
Thompson Otto L.	Oct 22 1891	Germany	"	"	439
Thimssen Henry	Nov. 11 "	"	"	"	445
Turner Gudrich Adolphus	May 21 1898	England	"	"	451
Thaler Kasper	July 28 "	Germany	"	"	451
Tuke Thomas Frank	Aug 3 "	England	"	"	451
Thomas John	Aug 8 "	South Wales	"	"	451
Tivares John Fernandes	July 13 1899	Azores Islands	5	"	451
Tellstrom Axel	Dec 1 "	Sweden	"	"	451
Tower Albert H.	March 26 1900	Denmark	"	"	451
Tonassi John	June 30 "	Italy	"	"	136
Tucher Manuel	Aug. 7 "	Portugal	"	"	190
Tatje Christy	March 10 1902	Germany	"	"	214
Traynor Patrick	August 1 1902	Ireland	"	"	227
Taylor Thomas	August 10 1903	England	6	"	451
Tschudi Joseph	April 25 1904	Switzerland	"	"	451
Tash Joseph Cougal	Sept 26 "	Portugal	"	"	451
Tonick Prosper	Aug 9 1906	Austria	"	"	228
Torn, Max Leonard	Dec 2 1907	Sweden	1	"	451
Tulloch, George Wallace	June 24 1908	Canada	"	"	451
Tullens, Robert	June 14 1910	Holland	1	"	451
Toomey, Albert	June 14 1910	England	2	"	16
Trednick, William Herbert	Dec. 13 1910	England	5	"	451
Treton, Anne	Dec 16 1910	Germany	5	"	451
Turner, Frederick	June 11 1913	Ireland	"	"	178
Trowbridge Fred Ashley	Sept 13 1912	England	2	"	216
Tam, Adolfo	Dec. 10 "	Italy	"	"	451
Tolton Charles John	" " "	Canada	3	"	2
Teske Fritz Otto	Mar 11 1913	Germany	3	"	16
Triboli Cesare	Oct 7 "	Italy	5	"	94
Taddei Innocente	June 9 1914	Switzerland	3	"	180
Trentoni Louis Jean-Marie	Sept 15 "	Germany	3	"	214
Tucker James	" " "	Scotland	"	"	252
Truttman Louis	Dec 8 "	Switzerland	"	"	205
Tavares Francis Fernandes	" " "	Azores Islands	7	"	451
Tomick Laker	March 9 1915	Austria	7	"	28
Tucker Herbert Sami	" " "	England	"	"	451
Thomas Ernest	" " "	"	"	"	451
Tomacetti Giovanni	" " "	Italy	"	"	451

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Thomas Henry	Dec	England	12	"	
Charles Northwell					
Taylor John Gould	March 1928	Scotland	"	"	
Taylor Margaret Isabel Stuart	Sept "	Ireland	"	"	41
Thompson Lindbergh	Dec " "	Italy	"	"	
Thompson August	Dec "	Sweden	"	"	
Thompson John	March "	Greece	"	"	
Thompson John	"	Rumania	"	"	
Toccalini Giuseppe	June 7	Italy	"	"	
Titus, Freda Irene	Dec. 15	Australia	"	"	72
Tucker, Albina "Mrs."	Mar. 13 1929	England	13	"	
Tenente, Frank Carlo	Dec. 13 1932	Portugal	14	"	
Trump, David Clinton	" 15 1936	English	15	"	100
Turco, Joe	Mar 7 1937	Italian	"	"	95
Tyler, Thelma	Sept 14 1937	"	"	"	180
Teixeira, Ernesto	Mar 15 1938	Portugal	16	"	9
Trump, Petra	June 14	Norway	"	"	15
Torre, Manuel Louis	Mar 14 1939	Spain	✓	✓	29
Turner, George William	June 13 1939	England	✓	✓	61
<del>Tsuruta, Gregorio B.</del>	<del>Feb 19 1940</del>	<del>Greece</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>✓</del>	<del>332</del>
Tokekorovich, John	Mar 12 1940	Jugoslavia	16	✓	116
Thomas, John Harry	June 11 1940	Greece	16	✓	137
Thomas, Maudie Agnes	✓ ✓ ✓	U.S.A.	✓	✓	93

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Ticknor, Christine Biller	Mar 11 1941	Canada	17	Superior	119
Tashdianian, + Lawrence <small>name changed to</small>	June 11 1941	Canada	✓	✓	110
Tecira, Joaquin (King Joaquin Tecira)	Sep 10 ✓	Portugal	✓	✓	216
Thompson, Elizabeth Bruce	✓ 11 ✓	Scotland	✓	✓	221
Tanghelli, Giuseppe	✓ ✓ ✓	Italy	✓	✓	232
Tipper, Elizabeth Mary	✓ ✓ ✓	England	✓	✓	233
Tudisko, Lillian Mae	✓ ✓ ✓	USA	R1	✓	9
Thys, Edouard	Dec 4 ✓	Belgium	17	✓	259
Trusler, Lillian Rosa	✓ ✓ ✓	USA	R1	✓	2
Tzitzicas, Gregory Moropoulos	June 9 1941	Greece	17	✓	182
Truanto, John	✓ - -	Greece	-	-	263
Tease, Laura Belle	- - -	USA	17	-	37
Trogon, Harold	✓ 24 ✓	England	18	✓	84
Ticoli = Philip	Nov 14 ✓	ITALY	18	-	178
THOMSON = GEORGE RICHARD	DEC 28	SCOTLAND	-	-	244
TRAVIS = ARRON	- - -	LITHUANIA	-	-	242
Tostorice = Tito	May 1 1943	Italy	18	✓	96
Tarler = Arthur	May 13 1943	Polish Austria	-	-	28
Toschi = Annunziata	June 15 1941	Italy	17	-	212
Tudisko = Peter	- - -	Poland	-	-	215
Tellini = Jane James	- - -	Italy	17	-	167
Tursi = Anthony	July 3 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	173
Tusley = William Graham	- - -	Canada	✓	✓	191
Turkman = Elena Williams	- - -	Russia	-	-	211
Thomas (formerly Giuseppe Salguideri)	Sept 14 ✓	Italy	18	✓	210
Tripodi = Maria Cristina	- - -	Italy	✓	-	116
Trogon = Arthur Erick	✓ 18 ✓	Germany	19	✓	263
Truka = Anton	✓ - ✓	Austria	✓	✓	264
Tilson = Thomas Robert	Oct 2 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	242
Toulsuse = Rosari Auguste	✓ - ✓	-	-	-	244
Toff = Josephine	Feb 14 1941	Germany	-	-	11
Thun = Curt Paul	Jan 20 -	Germany	19	✓	343
Turcio = Daniel Jose	- - -	Philippine Islands	20	✓	21
Looney = Samuel Richard	✓ 20 ✓	Tahiti	19	✓	378
Tudman = Charles Edward	- - -	Canada	✓	✓	377
Tilson = John Jay	May 1 -	Yugoslavia	20	✓	56
Trillo, Sorora	June 5 ✓	Mexico	-	-	34
Tate, Katharine	✓ - ✓	Canada	✓	✓	45
Takacs, Joseph Paul	July 26 ✓	Hungary	✓	✓	146
Tarisco, Maria	Aug 8 ✓	Italy	19	✓	107
Terra, Manuel Terranova	✓ ✓	Portugal	20	✓	99



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Tiedemann, Fred Ludwig	August 16 1944	Germany	20	Superior	159
Trezakis, Emmanuel Angelos	May 1 1945	Greece	20	✓	227
Trabazo, Mary	May 1 1945	Spanish	20	✓	233
Terrones, John Baldovino	"	Mexico	20	✓	238
Tropsano, Joseph	"	Italy	20	✓	240
Dansey, James	Aug 8	Ireland	21	✓	4
Touin, William Lee	Aug 5 1946	Canada	"	"	64
Torres, Daisy Higuera	Feb 26	Mexico	"	"	77
Toussaint, Thomas	April 29 1946	Irish	"	"	111
Tribani, John Emanuel	Aug 6	Italy	✓	✓	80
Torale, Victorino Apolinario	Sept 20	Filipino	✓	✓	201
Turner, Elmer Pineda	Dec 6	Mexico	✓	✓	247
Terra, Mary Perpetua	✓ 3	Portugal	✓	✓	212
Trubelhorn, George	June 3	Russia	✓	✓	323
Thomson Marion Gladys	Nov 8 1948	Canada	"	"	330
Tione, Clemente	May 3 1944	Italian	✓	✓	307
Tiron Rosa Rabbizana	"	"	"	"	353
Toccalini, Mary Ruth Ceresma	July 5	Italy	✓	✓	363
Toussaint, Joseph	Aug 11 1945	Irish	20	"	"
Tushup, Milton Mike	June 5 52	English	"	"	"
Terra, Daniel Francisco	December 6 1945	Portuguese	20	Superior	118

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------





INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME. DATE OF ADMISSION. NATIVITY. BOOK. COURT. PAGE.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME. DATE OF ADMISSION. NATIVITY. BOOK. COURT. PAGE.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

Umbert, Michael	Oct 3 1898	"	2		105
Uman, William E.	May 17 1896	Canada	144		307
Ulrich, Frank Anton	Oct 6 1902	Switzerland	3		107
Uhlig, Oswald	June 4 1903	Germany	"		1167
Uttenberg, Alois	June 14 1919	Switzerland	1		1145
Ugual, H. H.	March 8 1901	France	10		
Uriarte, Julian Aguirre	Dec 12 1939	Nicaragua	16	✓	102
Urrutia, J. J.	Mar 10 1942	Spain	17	✓	278
Uhlir, Mary	May 11 1944	Bohemia	20	✓	93
Uzelac, Viskit	June 5	✓ Yugoslavia	"		7
Ullmann, Walter	August 16	✓ Germany	"	✓	160
Unti, Oreste	Nov	Italy	"	✓	172
Urdiales, Arthur Gonzales	Jan 29 1945	Mexico	20	✓	213
Ugarkovich, Dmitar	Feb 6 1945	Yugoslavia	19	✓	210
Ures, Louise	"	Austria	20	✓	128
Urbani = Rose Urdiales	Jan 29 1946	Philippines	21	"	100

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

Barber	June 1944	Italy	19		157
Barber	June 1944	England	19		287
Barber	June 1944	Switzerland			279
Barber	June 1944	Poland			300
Barber	June 1944	Poland			303
Barber	June 1944	Philippine Islands	20		29
Barber	June 1944				31
Barber	June 1944				26
Barber	June 1944				23
Barber	June 1944	Mexico			80
Boggio, Tony	June 11	Italy			89
Barbero, Ferdinando	June 11				96
Barbero, Carolina	June 11				97
Barbero, Edwina Theresa	June 11				98
Baroukas, Sam	June 5	Greece	17		284
Bassanelli, John Francis	June 18	Italy	18		15
Ban, Jack	June 19	Yugoslavia	19		376
Beckett, Eva Adeline	June 20	Canada	20		38
Barretta, Frank	July 19 1944	Italy	20		134
Bingham, Edwin H	July 19	Canada			139
Briere, Helen Hatfield	Aug 8				42
Bowles, Margaret	Aug 9				155
Burton, Lord Eric (William Friedrich Baldwin)	Nov 28	Germany			156
Baldwin, William Fred	Nov 28	Italy			47
Boggio, Tony					4
Barbero, Ferdinando					96
Barbero, Carolina					97
Barbero, Edwina Theresa					98
Bertacchi, Marianne					126
Backer, Henry		Germany			188
Beers, David Maxwell	Dec 9	England	20		201
Bence, Antonio Rodriguez	Feb 6 1945	Portugal			191
Bolin, Edwin Otto		Denmark			195
Buzgin, Jennie		Yugoslavia			196
Buzzone, Rose	May 1	Italy			237
Birdi, Nazara Singh	Aug 1	British			294
Besso, Anna Curo	Aug 7	Italy			223
Boss, Albert Martin		Germany			1
Diag, Macario Domingo	Oct 11	Philippine Is	21		6
Brown, William Albert	Oct 16	Poland	21		22





INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------







## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Van Ufford, Theodore	June 13 1933	Canada	15	Sup	14
Vitali, Gualdo	Sept 13 "	Italy	"	"	204
Vahamian, Leo Leon	June 12 1934	Turkey	"	"	54
Virga, Mary	Dec 12 1939	Italy	16	"	27
<del>Vitellio, Luigi</del>	<del>Feb 15 1940</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>330</del>
Villanueva, Felix	" 16 "	Spain	"	"	331
Vigas, August Manuel	Mar 12 1941	Portugal	17	"	145
Veninga, Frank	June 10 "	Germany	"	"	170
Viegas, Jose Ferreira	" 11 "	Portugal	"	"	104
Vlassich, Peter	Sept 11 "	Italian	"	"	154
Vickers, Helen	Dec 9 "	Montenegro	"	"	256
Verzasconi, Etton	Mar 16 1942	Switzerland	"	"	11
Vilardi, MARIA	Sept 15 "	Italian	"	"	67
VAN ALLEN - WALTER ERNEST	Nov 28 "	CANADA	18	"	235
VANACORE - LUCY PALERMO	Dec 15 "	U. S.	N.I.	"	39
VERBANO - JOHN	" 16 "	ITALY	18	"	25
VALDEZ - FRANCISCO OCEANO	FEB 13 1943	MEXICO	"	"	249
Von Maxhausen = Guido	Mar 6 "	Germany	19	"	16
Valentinelli = Ernesto	" 10 "	Austria	18	"	66
Vidak = Anton	" "	Jugoslavia	18	"	8
Viggers = Walter Emile	" 11 "	Mexico	"	"	251
VIAHIOTIS = PHILLIP THEOFLOS	" 12 "	GREECE	19	"	20
Vierra = Joseph Robert	May 29 "	Azores Islands	"	"	138
Vusti = Maria	June 15 1943	Jugoslavia	19	"	230
Volden = George Diaz	" 26 "	Mexico	19	"	172
Vonal = Rose Anna	Sept. 14 "	California, U.S.A.	R.	"	74
Virga = Crisostomo	" 16 "	Italy	17	"	262
Virga = Maria	" 17 "	Italy	18	"	276
Vitellio = Anton	Dec 11 "	Italy	"	"	"
Vitellio = Anton	" "	Italy	"	"	"
Vitellio = Maria	" "	Italy	"	"	"
Vitellio family = Miguel & Maria Valeros	" 19 "	Italy	"	"	171
Vitellio family = Jose Valeros	Jan 20 "	Philippine Islands	"	"	384
Vitellio family = Feliciano & Ventura	" 27 "	"	20	"	22
Vitellio family = Feliciano & Ventura	" 28 "	"	"	"	385
Vitellio family = Victorio Sanfugan	" "	"	"	"	"
Venna = Karl Werner	May 8 "	Germany	20	"	79
Vidullis, John	July 19 "	Italy	"	"	136
Vijra, Marshall John	Aug 8 "	Portugal	"	"	119
Van Santen, Theresa Johanne	Feb 6 1945	German	"	"	175
VALENTINI = Vittorio	July 18 "	Italy	"	"	285
VIGIL = William Edmund	Aug 18 "	Nebraska	21	"	97
VALERO = Harry Varela	Nov 10 "	Mexico	22	"	54

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	April 27 1946	Philippines	21	Sup	75
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	117
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	118
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	119
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	120
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	121
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	122
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	123
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	124
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	125
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	126
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	127
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	128
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	129
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	130
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	131
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	132
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	133
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	134
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	135
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	136
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	137
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	138
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	139
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	140
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	141
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	142
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	143
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	144
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	145
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	146
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	147
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	148
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	149
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	150
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	151
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	152
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	153
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	154
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	155
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	156
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	157
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	158
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	159
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	160
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	161
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	162
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	163
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	164
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	165
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	166
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	167
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	168
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	169
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	170
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	171
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	172
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	173
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	174
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	175
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	176
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	177
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	178
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	179
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	180
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	181
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	182
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	183
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	184
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	185
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	186
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	187
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	188
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	189
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	190
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	191
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	192
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	193
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	194
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	195
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	196
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	197
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	198
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	199
Vatromonte, D. Adelphi (Hyman)	" "	"	"	"	200



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.

DATE OF ADMISSION.

NATIVITY.

BOOK.

COURT.

PAGE.

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.

DATE OF ADMISSION.

NATIVITY.

BOOK.

COURT.

PAGE.

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. 479

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

Wetzel, John

4/1/1881	Prussia	10	10	10
----------	---------	----	----	----

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.





# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Walters Edward	Aug. 9 1892	Ireland	3	Sup.	283
Walters Richard P.	" 10 1892	England	"	"	289
Williams Richard	Oct. 17	"	"	"	336
Wilson Thos.	Nov. 3	Ireland	"	"	341
Walther Christian	" 30	Germany	"	"	344
Walsh Daniel J.	Feb. 11 1893	Ireland	"	"	351
Waddell Alexander	" 27	Great Britain	"	"	359
Webber W. John	Aug. 25	England	"	"	399
Weiss Gustave	Sept. 11	Germany	"	"	408
Wickston William	" 29	England	"	"	411
Williams Michael	" 30	Ireland	"	"	417
Weller Christian	Oct. 12	Germany	"	"	421
Wollman Adolph	Oct. 21	"	"	"	430
Wessmann William E.	Nov. 22	"	"	"	441
Wendroth William C.	Feb. 8 1891	"	"	"	458
Woods Patrick	May 1	Ireland	"	"	445
Wilson Charles	July 5	Sweden	4	"	7
White Stadrick	" 5	New Brunswick	"	"	8
Wasker John	Aug. 2	Germany	"	"	50
Wahlender Claus H.	" 4	Sweden	"	"	56
Ward James Henry	Sept. 12	New York	"	"	"
Ward John	July 18 1895	Ireland	"	"	166
Williams Mary	Sept. 3	England	"	"	170
Winkelmann George	Nov. 4	Holland	"	"	201
Wahrhaftig Peter V.	" 7	Russia	"	"	204
White John	Sept. 3 1897	Canada	"	"	415
Winger Fred	Oct. 13	Switzerland	"	"	437
Walker Edwin	April 20 1898	"	"	"	481
Walsh Martin J.	May 5	Ireland	"	"	"
Westrum John Lars	June 24	Norway	"	"	500
Wacker George	July 5	Germany	"	"	"
Wether William	" 23	England	"	"	507
Wicks O. Casper C.	" 28	Norway	"	"	514
Walker Albert	Aug. 9	England	"	"	501
Weber Fritz	"	Germany	"	"	570
Winkelmann John B.	March 15 1891	Holland	"	"	211
Winker Henry	Feb. 12 1900	England	5	"	65
Wiss Arnold	April 20	Switzerland	"	"	86
Wittgen Henry	June 25	Germany	"	"	125
Wash Patrick	July 16	Ireland	"	"	115

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Waller William J.	July 31 1901	Canada	5	Sup.	114
Wicke John Henry	Aug. 8	Germany	"	"	199
Wynn Henry	Feb. 14 1901	Canada	"	"	226
Wheeler William H.	May 29	Australia	"	"	240
Witter Frederick	June 2	Germany	"	"	247
Welch Patrick	July 8	Ireland	"	"	249
Werth Anton	Aug. 19	Germany	"	"	252
Wheeler William H.	"	"	"	"	"
Wickhammer Otto	Nov. 30	Germany	"	"	273
Woll Oswald	April 29	Austria	"	"	277
Woodward John Green	July 14	England	"	"	381
Witt Eugene	July 29	France	"	"	360
Wollmer Jacob	Aug. 1	Germany	"	"	373
Warg. Gustave Fredrick	Aug. 6	Germany	"	"	381
Weyse Herman	" 16	Germany	"	"	382
Hardlaw Edward	Sept. 2	Scotland	"	"	401
Wood Thomas C.	" 8	England	"	"	403
Williams Charles	" 10	England	"	"	405
Weitman William K.	Oct. 13	Germany	"	"	407
Wippe Carl	any 13 1903	Switzerland	"	"	442
Wicke Adolph	" 22	Germany	"	"	443
Walker Joseph	" 26	Switzerland	"	"	444
Weitman Gottlieb	July 6 1904	Germany	6	"	6
Witt Charles	July 2	"	"	"	6
Wacker Fredrick William	July 3	"	"	"	6
Wiederhoft Rudolph	Jan. 5 1906	"	"	"	157
Wunder Johannes	" 16	"	"	"	157
Wollertsen Zacharias	Aug. 27	Norway	"	"	226
Weinzierl Joseph	June 20 1897	Batavia	1	"	18
Walt John	Oct. 14	England	"	"	18
Wettner David	Dec. 28	Romania	"	"	20
Wettner David	Dec. 28	"	"	"	20
Wickstrom Alfred	Dec. 14 1909	Sweden	1	"	115
Wise Adolf	April 7 1910	Germany	1	"	127
Wessely Martin	Sept. 15 1910	Austria	"	"	26
Walsh Michael Joseph	Dec. 15 1910	Ireland	"	"	111
Wilde Albert Victor	June 15 1911	England	"	"	11
Wilson Fredericks L.D.	Sept. 12	Canada	"	"	11
Willoms Jules Henri	Dec. 12	France	"	"	11
Wright James Rae	Mar. 12 1912	Scotland	"	"	148







## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Albert William	June 10 1933	England	"	"	57
Kafah, Sara	Dec. 13 1932	England	15	"	
Wilson, Freda	March 13 1934	Switzerland	"	"	27
Whitting, James	Dec. 10 1935	England	"	"	103
Vissant, Louis Ernest	Dec. 15 1936	Canada (Engl)	15	"	135
Witman, Wilhelm August	March 9 1937	German	15	"	159
Widman, Henry	June 13 1939	"	16	"	
Williams, Gannon Price	"	England	"	"	44
Williams, Joseph Henry	"	"	"	"	140
Welf, Fred	Dec 10	Germany	17	"	48
Whitting, Sarah Ann	"	England	"	"	54
Ward, Alfred Wesley	Sept. 10 1941	New Scotia	"	"	201
Wilson, Freda Wilhelmina	"	USA	21	"	
Wagner, John	Dec 10	Russia	17	"	222
Woodall, Phebe Murrell	"	USA	21	"	3
Wettervik, Nils Erik	Mar 10 1942	Sweden	17	"	276
Waraas, John	"	Norway	18	"	8
Wilson, Annie Mary Fevy	"	U.S.A	21	"	110
WINKELMAN = MINA	Dec 15	Germany	17	"	243
WEIR = JACK BROWN	"	SCOTLAND	18	"	243
WEINSTEIN = HASKELL JOSEPH	JAN. 9 1943	RUSSIA	"	"	290
WORDWYN = MAYNARD	MAR 20	HOLLAND	19	"	33
WING = MAH	"	CHINA	"	"	39
Wah Yuk Fong	May 13	China	"	"	131
Windat = Chris	June 15	Norway	"	"	54
Walton = Stanley Wilfred	"	England	"	"	119
Woff = Emil	"	Denmark	"	"	63
Wasilenko = Kate Solskians	"	Russia	18	"	278
Walling = Alf	July 17	Norway	19	"	193
Walter = Fred Albert	"	Germany	"	"	199
Wipfli = Carl	Sept. 16	Switzerland	18	"	70
Wattlie = Lloyd Oscar	Oct 10	Canada	19	"	306
Weglin = Rolf David	Nov. 6	Germany	19	"	328
Wilson = John	"	Scotland	"	"	330
Winn = John	"	Canada	"	"	341
Wall = David Edgar	Dec 4	Norway	"	"	354

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE
Munkler = Mrs. ...					77
Munkler = Frank					86
Murmer, Bertha	June 5 ✓	Germany	✓	✓	286
Muir, Kenneth Corson	" 20 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	105
Nahrbat, William George	Aug 2 ✓	Germany	✓	✓	147
Nerbetz, Gustav Anthony	✓ 16 ✓	Austria	✓	✓	158
Niedman, Elizabeth	Nov 28 ✓	Jugoslavia	✓	✓	133
Nalker, Mary Anderson	May 1 1945	Repatriation	R-1	✓	91
Nyggerome, John William Henrich Thomas	✓ " ✓	Hollander	20	✓	226
WHITE - Joseph William	July 20	British	-	-	240
WING - Henry too	Oct 10	Chinese	21	-	62
Wong - Jimmy Gie	Nov 5 1946	Chinese	21	✓	61
Watson, Thomas	Aug 2 ✓	England	21	✓	174
Wang, Chien Hui	" 20 ✓	Chinese	✓	✓	171
Wong, Johannes How	Oct 25 ✓	✓	✓	✓	233
Wile, Lottlieb	July 5 1944	Russian	-	-	265
Wong, Yung	Feb 10	Chinese	21	-	61
Wong, Kim Ying	Dec. 4 51	Chinese	✓	✓	51
Wong, Thich Fain	Present	Chinese	27	Chinese	122

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.

DATE OF ADMISSION.

NATIVITY.

BOOK.

COURT.

PAGE.

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.

DATE OF ADMISSION.

NATIVITY.

BOOK.

COURT.

PAGE.

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

W. Francis	October 31 1880				
W. J. Condas	Mar 11 1941		17	✓	125



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

Y
519

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

York, Patrick	July 31 1888	Ireland	One Sup.		1102
Yuell James	August 4	Nova Scotia			119
Ybacham John Adam	Nov 1	Germany			116
Yossi John Benjamin	July 31 1889	Switzerland	two		439
Yule, Andrew	" 11 1896	Scotland	4		11
Young Conrad	Aug 5 1898	Germany			554
Yutovich Lawrence	" 9	Austria			561
Yorg, Simon	June 11 1910	Switzerland			137
Yoshida, John	Sept 15 1914	Japan	3		205
Yashin, Frank	Dec 9 1919	Bohemia			89
Yzelman Vivian Charles	Aug 20 1920	Singapore	7		305
Yue, Lillian Long	Feb 8 1932	Calif			83
YA CHIN SHEN	FEB 6 1943	CHINA	18		296
YBARRA = SIMON GARZA	✓ 27	MEXICO	19	✓	5
Yori = Henry	Mar 12	Switzerland	18	✓	273
Yepes = Pedro Rafael	Sept 15	Mexico	19		111
Ylous = Kenneth Evans	Oct 9	Canada	✓	✓	381
Yniguez, Ladislao	Nov 20	Mexico	20	✓	91
Yousefovitch, Nicholas	May 16 1910	Russian	20	✓	206
Yule, Henry	April 29 1946	Philippines	21	✓	94
Yue, Frank	"	China	21	✓	77
Yue = Lee Hoide	May 9 1946	China	21	✓	81
Ybarra, Mario Lopez	Oct 25	Mexico	✓	✓	235
Yorng, Annie Jay	Sept 3	England	✓	✓	150
Yung, George	Nov 1	Prussian			296
Yorng, Frank	" 149	Prussian			330
Ysaquiere Roman	Mar 7 1920	Spanish			302
Yee, Hum We Fong	May 10 1951	Chinese	22	Superior	21
Yuen, Joe Refugit	✓	Mexican	✓	✓	41

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

Thompson, L. M.	7 ay	Am	2	152	Book 22 p. 99
-----------------	------	----	---	-----	---------------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------







# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.

DATE OF ADMISSION.

NATIVITY.

BOOK.

COURT.

PAGE.

## INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.

DATE OF ADMISSION.

NATIVITY.

BOOK.

COURT.

PAGE.







# INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------



